





**STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**



**SUPERINTENDENT OF  
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

**ANNUAL  
REPORT  
1956-1957**

**BROWN UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY  
MAR 8 1957**

**VOL. XL      OCT. 1957      NO 2**

**COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA**

**1957**





Vol. XL

OCTOBER, 1957

No. 2

ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
Superintendent of Public Instruction  
of the  
Commonwealth of Virginia  
School Year 1956-1957



COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA  
State Board of Education  
Richmond  
1957



# CONTENTS

## Eighty-Seventh Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	8
Departmental Organization Chart.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	18
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	23
Introduction.....	25
Division of Instruction.....	28
Elementary Education.....	28
Secondary Education.....	34
Art Education.....	61
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	63
Film Production.....	69
Guidance.....	71
Health and Physical Education, Safety and Recreation.....	74
Libraries and Textbooks.....	77
Music Education.....	81
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Relationship Between Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited High Schools Over a Three-Year Period.....	33
Table 2—Accredited High Schools with Size of Faculties.....	38
Table 3—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	39
Table 4—Summer Public High Schools—1957.....	58
Table 5—Summer Private High Schools—1957.....	60
Table 6—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures....	67
Table 7—Summary of Physical Defects, Corrections and Five Pointers.....	77
Table 8—Summary of Annual Library Reports.....	79
Division of Vocational Education.....	84
Vocational Agriculture.....	84
Business Education.....	88
Distributive Education.....	91
Home Economics.....	96
Homemaking.....	96
School Lunch.....	101
Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education.....	104
Veterans Education.....	109
Surplus Property.....	110

	PAGE
Statistical Tables—	
Table 9—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917-1957.....	87
Table 10—Summary of Work in Business Education—1947-1957....	90
Table 11—Summary of Work in Distributive Education—1940-1957..	95
Table 12—Summary of Work in Homemaking Education—1918-1957..	100
Table 13—Summary of School Lunch Program—1943-1957.....	103
Table 14—Summary of Work in Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education—1918-1957.....	108
Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education.....	113
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	113
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.....	116
Special Education.....	117
World War Orphan Education.....	119
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton, Va.....	119
Virginia State School, Newport News, Va.....	120
Statistical Tables—	
Table 15—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Twenty-Nine Year Period Since 1928, When the Education Department Was Assigned this Service.....	116
Table 16—Number of Exceptional Children Receiving Special Education.....	118
Division of Research and Planning.....	121
Research.....	122
School Buildings.....	125
Pupil Transportation.....	131
Statistical Tables—	
Table 17—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1956 Through June 30, 1957.....	127
Table 18—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro.....	134
Teacher Education and Certification.....	158
Statistical Tables—	
Table 19—Number of Teachers Employed Who Did Not Qualify for Regular Certificates.....	158
Table 20—Number of State Scholarships Paid to Students and to Teachers.....	158
Table 21—Average Salaries of Teachers in Virginia Public Schools—1950-1951—1956-1957.....	159
Table 22—Number of Degrees Held by 30,062 Teachers in 1956-57..	159
Table 23—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1956 Through June 30, 1957.....	160
Table 24—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1956 Through June 30, 1957.....	160

	PAGE
Table 25—Certificates and Licenses Held by 30,062 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1956-57.....	161
Table 26—Basis of Issue of Teachers Certificates and Licenses—July 1, 1956 Through June 30, 1957.....	163
Virginia Institutions of Higher Education.....	164
Statistical Tables—	
Table 27—Student Enrollment by Courses in State Institutions—1956-57.....	167
Table 28—Number of Faculty Members Reported by State Institutions—1956-57.....	171
Table 29—Undergraduate Degrees Granted by State Institutions—1956-57.....	173
Table 30—Graduate and Professional Degrees Granted by State Institutions of Higher Education—1956-57.....	175
Table 31—Library Reports from State Institutions—1956-57.....	176
Office of State Superintendent—	
Table 32—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education—1956-57.....	177
Table 33—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	183
Table 34—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1957.....	184
Table 35—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1956-57.....	185
Table 36—School Construction Fund—Receipts—1956-57.....	190
Table 37—School Construction Fund—Disbursements—1956-57....	196
Table 38—Summary School Construction Fund—1956-57.....	200
Table 39—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund—Session 1956-57.....	201
Table 40—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds—1956-57.....	204
Table 41—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1956-57.....	206
Table 42—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1956-57.....	210
Table 43—Distribution of State Funds—1956-57.....	216
Table 44—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White	222
Table 45—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro.....	226
Table 46—Total Instructional Positions—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers.....	230
Table 47—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools.....	233
Table 48—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools.....	238
Table 49—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools.....	240
Table 50—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes.	242

	PAGE
Table 51—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers.....	247
Table 52—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers.....	252
Table 53—School Census—1955.....	256
Table 54—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.....	262
Table 55—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	266
Table 56—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	272
Table 57—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes....	276
Table 58—Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes...	278
Table 59—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties.....	284
Table 60—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities.....	285
Table 61—Age-Grade Distribution for the State.....	286
Table 62—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils.....	288
Table 63—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers.....	294
Table 64—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught.....	295
Table 65—Value of School Property.....	296
Table 66—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	300

## Letter of Transmittal

---

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1957.*

*To His Excellency, THOMAS B. STANLEY,*  
*Governor of Virginia.*

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1956 and ending June 30, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL

*Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

## State Board of Education

---

WILLIAM N. NEFF

*President of the Board*

THOMAS C. BOUSHALL

800 E. Main Street, Richmond

ROBERT Y. BUTTON

Culpeper

MRS. JOHN GALLEHER

630 Sudley Road, Manassas

GARLAND GRAY

Waverly

MRS. GLADYS V. V. MORTON

Charlotte Court House

LEONARD G. MUSE

Box 720, Roanoke

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL

*Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board*

---

## State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

---

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER

*March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882*

R. R. FARR

*March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886*

JOHN L. BUCHANAN

*March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890*

JOHN E. MASSEY

*January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898*

JAMES W. SOUTHALL

*March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906*

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.

*February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913*

REAUMUR C. STEARNES

*January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918*

HARRIS HART

*February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931*

SIDNEY B. HALL

*January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941*

DABNEY S. LANCASTER

*September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946*

G. TYLER MILLER

*June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949*

DOWELL J. HOWARD

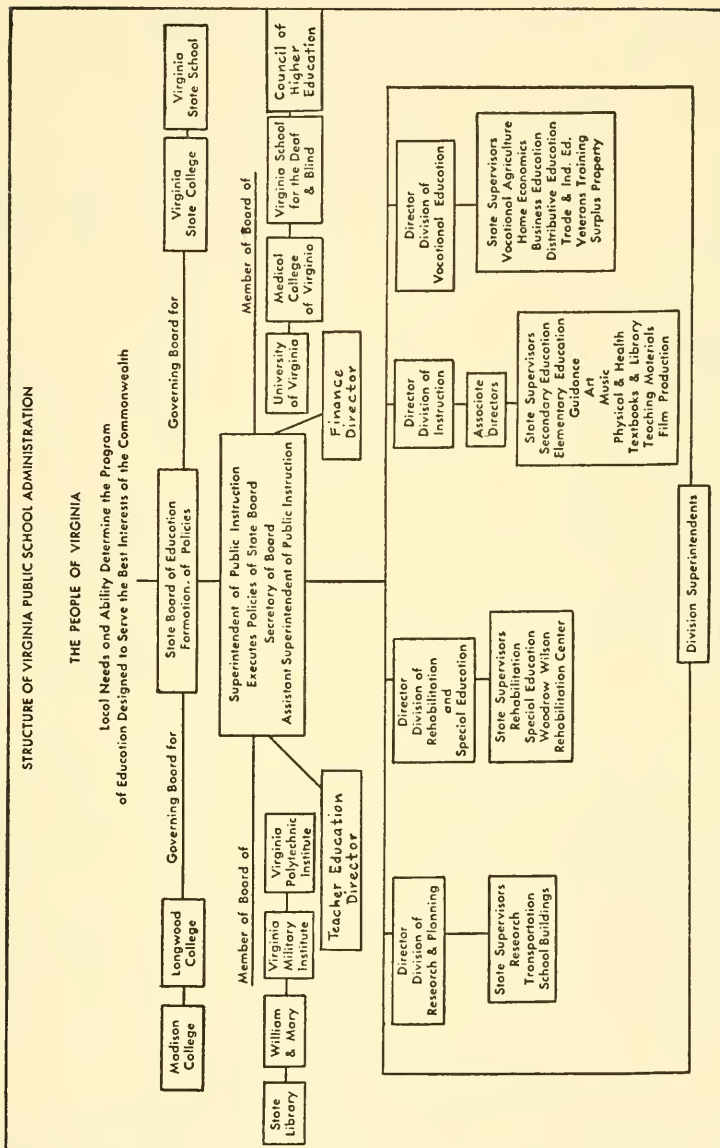
*September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957\**

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL

*March 13, 1957 to date*

---

\*Deceased February 23, 1957.



STAFF OF THE  
**State Department of Education**

AS OF JUNE 30, 1957

---

**OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT**

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
RAY E. REID.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Finance Director</i>
JOHN M. RASNICK, JR.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN G. HAMLET.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH S. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
V. FRANCES WALTERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
LOIS L. CROSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE K. THURSTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MADGE H. MARSH.....	<i>IBM Supervisor</i>
LILLIE MAE GODWIN.....	<i>Key Punch Operator</i>
T. E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
AUSTIN HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JACK V. BROCKWELL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Duplicating Machine Operator</i>

**TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION**

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Teacher Education Director</i>
NANNIE MAE M. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
NORA J. CULPEPER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
ROSENA R. FARMER.....	<i>Chief Clerk—Certification</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNICE P. TINSLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN W. SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
REGEAN B. ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>
INEZ W. BAYLISS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ERIE J. WILKERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

**DIVISION OF INSTRUCTION**

R. CLAUDE GRAHAM.....	<i>Director of Instruction</i>
THOMAS T. HAMILTON.....	<i>Associate Director of Instruction</i>
FRED O. WYGAL.....	<i>Associate Director of Instruction</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HARETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

J. C. TYSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
H. C. GRAYBEAL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GEORGE L. X. COWLING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
G. FRED POTEET.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRANKLIN D. KIZER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
A. G. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Associate Supervisor of Secondary and Elementary Education</i>
JEAN H. TUCKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SUE E. ROWND.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PHYLLIS W. DUNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EMMIE C. CHEATHAM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## GUIDANCE

CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor of Guidance</i>
MARIGOLD M. SCOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERTA LEGRANDE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

E. ELIZABETH HENSON.....	<i>Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
JOELLA BRADLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET T. HALEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATSY L. SHELTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GERTRUDE GIBSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

HAROLD K. JACK.....	<i>Supervisor of Health and Physical Education</i>
LESTER E. KIBLER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GERALD L. QUIRK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
H. M. HAMBRECHT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MAGGIE E. ALLGOOD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
O. SYLVIA MYERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
VIRGINIA BEARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SUE C. MOTTO.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## MUSIC EDUCATION

O. M. HARTSELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Music Education</i>
C. J. HESCH, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HILLIARY R. HATCHETT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET L. DAWSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## ART EDUCATION

SARA C. JOYNER.....	<i>Supervisor of Art Education</i>
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY E. GODFREY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LETITIA W. PETERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Z. T. KYLE.....	<i>Supervisor of School Libraries and Textbooks</i>
MARGARET E. RUTHERFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries</i>
GLADYS B. SANDERS.....	<i>Library Clerk</i>
A. MARVIN DONGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY L. VAUGHAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATE HECHLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

W. H. DURR.....	<i>Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials</i>
SELDON H. WATKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY ALICE DURHAM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY C. MYERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE M. TODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BERTHA M. PARSONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARY M. JONES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LILLIE B. SLAYBAUGH.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## FILM PRODUCTION

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor of Film Production</i>
J. SOL WRENN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EDWARD H. BUCKMAN.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
ARTHUR MINTZ.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
ROSA B. ZINCONE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

FLOYD F. JENKINS.....	<i>Director</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## RESEARCH

A. L. WINGO.....	<i>Supervisor of Research</i>
J. B. PATTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZABETH A. MASSIE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS C. WINCHESTER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS

ARTHUR E. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
J. P. HAMILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES V. DALE, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
W. H. PRINGLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
PHYLLIS A. DRUKENBRO.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA E. KENDALL.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor of Pupil Transportation</i>
G. W. GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WM. A. SEXTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SHIRLEY D. JACKSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
FRANK B. CALE.....	<i>Director of Vocational Education</i>
JESSIE B. JOHNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

R. EDWARD BASS.....	<i>Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
J. M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
THOMAS V. DOWNING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLARD R. EMMONS.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
WM. C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
JAMES O. HOGE.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
C. B. JETER.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
W. R. CRABILL.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
NELLIE M. JOHNSTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RAMONA MEADE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NAOMI W. BEVERLY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHELVA L. COBB.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATSY H. WATSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MERLE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN I. FARMER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY P. GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE M. REAMY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## BUSINESS EDUCATION

ARTHUR L. WALKER.....	<i>Supervisor of Business Education</i>
L. MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROENA W. SANGSTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLEY J. DEARING.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

LOUISE BERNARD.....	<i>Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
L. M. BUCKNER.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
ROLAND FRIEDMAN.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NAOMI MEADE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

ROSA H. LOVING.....	<i>Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HELEN G. WARD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN C. HOPPER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CARRIE S. VAUGHAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HAZEL D. WILHOIT.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
MYRA J. THOMPSON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
CELESTE W. REYNOLDS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
JOYCE D. WILSON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
BETH C. JORDAN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
VIRGINIA R. CRABTREE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNE DITTEAU.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA L. THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE L. KIRK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE O'S. DONALD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
M. LYNN BROOKS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
SUSANNE F. WOOD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARY L. LAFOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GEORGE E. WALLACE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
C. E. LOMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
KENNETH S. NICHOLS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
RAYMOND L. OLIVER.....	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
T. R. BARR.....	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLA MAE NORMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LUCILLE T. HESTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## VETERANS TRAINING

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Executive Officer for Veterans Training</i>
R. W. SPARKS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
J. A. HARDY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
H. E. AGEES.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
THOS. J. CHRISTIAN, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
R. M. MCCLELLAN.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
MILTON G. HITT.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
THURMAN B. TOWILL.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
R. A. BRACY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
J. A. CREWS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
O. G. CLEMENTSON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
JAMES B. SHANKS.....	<i>Accountant</i>
JEAN C. BELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNE DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MAUDE ZICKRICK.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## SURPLUS EQUIPMENT

ALLYN G. JANNEY.....	<i>Surplus Property Officer</i>
C. W. KERSEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NANCY G. BARDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA M. BARBOUR.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARGUERITE ALVERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
E. J. PARSONS.....	<i>Warehouse Superintendent</i>

## DIVISION OF REHABILITATION AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

R. N. ANDERSON.....	<i>Director</i>
MARTHA S. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SPECIAL EDUCATION

W. KUHN BARNETT.....	<i>Supervisor of Special Education</i>
JENNIE BREWER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZABETH J. HUNLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LENIS A. PHILLIPS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## REHABILITATION

FLOYD H. ARMSTRONG.....	<i>Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
E. S. SNEAD, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EDWARD T. JUSTIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRANCES E. GALLAGHER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
REGINALD W. McLEMORE.....	<i>Area Supervisor</i>
CHARLES M. CONNELL.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
HARRY J. STANLEY.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GARLAND GRAMMER.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GEORGE E. DUTTON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
PAUL A. BREEDING.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GUY W. BOLLING.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
FRANCIS M. BAILEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
JOHN J. HAWSE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
ALFRED H. BURT.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
EARL W. CHILDRESS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
J. B. SPRINGER.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
H. A. WELLONS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
A. W. MORRIS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
W. J. COX.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
L. G. ROBINSON.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
W. E. HALL.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
G. W. HANNA.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
J. M. GARBER.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
G. C. LOWRY.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
JUSTINA E. BISHOP.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
JOHN C. BRADSHAW.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
PAUL K. MERGLER.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
J. E. HANCOCK.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
ROBERT A. VERSPRILLE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
C. K. AVERETT.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GLEN H. HAGY.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
E. S. SUTHERLAND.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
J. A. MOORE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
R. R. WADE.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
EDSEL L. HANEY.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
WALLACE N. HUDGINS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
GEORGE E. MEEKS.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
E. H. PEPMEIER, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
DENNIS J. TAYLOR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
W. D. TURNER.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
STOVER H. CREASY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
ALTAMONT DICKERSON, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor</i>
JANE A. PAGE.....	<i>Physician</i>
E. E. MEREDITH.....	<i>Disability Determinator</i>
HESSIE E. GRAHAM.....	<i>Disability Determinator</i>
RUTH J. CRANFORD.....	<i>Disability Determinator</i>
MILDRED KNIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN A. MAJOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELLIE BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## REHABILITATION—Continued

JEANNE R. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY MALIAROS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA A. PORTERFIELD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH L. MARKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY M. SOUTHERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET H. DIGGES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RACHEL M. WHITESIDE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY P. CASSADA.....	<i>Secretary</i>
REBECCA W. ANDREWS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PHYLLIS B. MCGRAW.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CECIL H. HARVEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CLARA M. JOHNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PEGGY A. BRAGG.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SYLVANIA M. CLARY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA E. MUNDAY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANN E. PITZER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDITH MAE NORMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ROSALIND Y. OWEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY K. TALLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EUNICE A. THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERTA A. TOMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MOLLY J. ACKMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALMA J. BARGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNE H. LEONARD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

# Division Superintendents in Virginia

1956-1957

As of June 30, 1957

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	R. M. Doub.....	1954	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	W. R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Amelia.....	C. M. Bussinger.....	1951	Amelia
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	J. A. Burke.....	1926	Appomattox
Arlington.....	T. Edward Rutter.....	1952	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1949	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	R. E. Kyle.....	1938	Bedford
Bland.....	J. O. Morehead.....	1953	Bland
Botetourt.....	H. M. Painter.....	1933	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	B. F. Walton.....	1945	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	P. V. Dennis.....	1922	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Irving S. Driscoll.....	1949	Buckingham
Campbell.....	J. J. Fray.....	1921	Rustburg
Caroline.....	W. A. Vaughan.....	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	R. P. Reynolds.....	1948	Hillsville
Charles City.....	Clarence Jennings.....	1924	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	R. W. Bobbitt.....	1925	Keysville
Chesterfield.....	Fred D. Thompson.....	1954	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	George W. Burton.....	1949	Berryville
Craig.....	J. W. McCleary.....	1925	New Castle
Culpeper.....	Paul Hounshell.....	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Dickenson.....	J. H. T. Sutherland.....	1953*	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	W. A. Scarborough.....	1923	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	Thomas P. Harwood.....	1949	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	W. T. Woodson.....	1929	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	C. M. Bradley.....	1941	Warrenton
Floyd.....	J. H. Combs.....	1956	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	J. P. Snead.....	1925	Fork Union
Franklin.....	H. W. Ramsey.....	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Robert E. Aylor.....	1949	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg

\*Also served as Superintendent in Dickenson County from 1923 to 1941.

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	Ashby W. Kay.....	1941	Goochland
Grayson.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1954	Independence
Greene.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Greensville.....	E. R. Riedel.....	1950	Emporia
Halifax.....	R. L. Lacy.....	1937	Halifax
Hanover.....	D. B. Webb.....	1930	Ashland
Henrico.....	G. H. Moody.....	1956	Henrico C. H., Richmond
Henry.....	J. Foster Hollifield.....	1933	Martinsville
Highland.....	G. E. Copenhaver.....	1955	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	L. T. Hall.....	1922	Windsor
James City.....	Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
King George.....	T. Benton Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
King and Queen.....	W. E. Garber.....	1924	King William
King William.....	W. E. Garber.....	1924	King William
Lancaster.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Lee.....	S. J. Shelburne.....	1925	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	O. L. Emerick.....	1917	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	Macon F. Fears.....	1943	Victoria
Madison.....	William H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonza B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Thomas P. Harwood.....	1949	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	Evans L. King.....	1956	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	H. V. White.....	1934	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. B. M. Carter.....	1947	Lovingston
New Kent.....	Clarence Jennings.....	1924	Providence Forge
Norfolk.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	2314 Cedar Works Rd., Great Bridge, Va.
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	C. M. Bussinger.....	1951	Nottoway
Orange.....	C. J. M. Kyle.....	1941	Orange
Page.....	C. C. Graves.....	1936	Luray
Patrick.....	James V. Law.....	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	H. R. Elmore.....	1943	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Prince George.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Princess Anne.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski.....	Frank J. Critzer.....	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Richmond.....	Robert T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Herman L. Horn.....	1955	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	G. H. Givens.....	1928	Lebanon
Scott.....	Paul W. Collins.....	1953	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	B. S. Hilton.....	1941	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	B. T. Watkins.....	1951	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	J. Thomas Walker.....	1956	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	T. Benton Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	M. B. Joyner.....	1927	Dendron
Sussex.....	T. D. Foster.....	1925	Sussex
Tazewell.....	J. L. Walthall.....	1947	Tazewell
Warren.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	Robert T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Wise.....	J. J. Kelly, Jr.....	1917	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	S. C. Morgan.....	1949	Box 487, Yorktown

<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	T. C. Williams.....	1921	Alexandria
Bristol.....	J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	Fendall R. Ellis.....	1945	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge.....	Robert H. Ballagh.....	1953	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	Fred D. Thompson.....	1954	Chesterfield
Covington.....	William R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Falls Church.....	Irvin H. Schmitt.....	1949	1057 W. Broad St., Falls Church
Fredericksburg.....	Paul G. Hook.....	1941	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	L. W. Hillman.....	1954	Galax
Hampton.....	C. A. Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Maurice H. Bell.....	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg.....	Paul M. Munro.....	1945	Lynchburg

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>City</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Martinsville.....	Marvin L. Carper.....	1945	Martinsville
Newport News.....	R. O. Nelson.....	1945	Newport News
Norfolk.....	John J. Brewbaker.....	1949	Norfolk
Norton.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1954	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	Alf J. Mapp.....	1950	Portsmouth
Radford.....	Foy E. DeHaven.....	1942	Radford
Richmond.....	H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	E. W. Rushton.....	1953	Roanoke
South Norfolk.....	Wm. J. Story.....	1949	South Norfolk
Staunton.....	L. F. Shelburne.....	1923	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Warwick.....	T. R. Sanford, Jr.....	1933	118 Main St., Warwick
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	Garland R. Quarles.....	1930	Winchester



## State Superintendent's Advisory Council

---

**Region No. 1:** Chairman, B. F. Walton, Superintendent of Brunswick County Public Schools, Lawrenceville, Virginia.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greensville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.		

**Region No. 2:** Chairman, H. V. White, Superintendent of Nansemond County Public Schools, Suffolk, Virginia.

Accomack Co.	Newport News City	Southampton Co.
Charles City Co.	Norfolk Co.	Suffolk City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Surry Co.
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	Sussex Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	Virginia Beach City
James City Co.	Prince George Co.	Warwick City
Nansemond Co.	Princess Anne Co.	Williamsburg City
New Kent Co.	South Norfolk City	York Co.

**Region No. 3:** Chairman, T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Stafford Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

**Region No. 4:** Chairman, Q. D. Gasque, Superintendent of Warren and Rappahannock County Public Schools, Front Royal, Virginia.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City

**Region No. 5:** Chairman, C. J. M. Kyle, Superintendent of Orange County Public Schools, Orange, Virginia.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

**Region No. 6:** Hugh K. Cassell, Superintendent of Augusta County Public Schools, Box 366, Staunton, Virginia.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City

**Region No. 7:** Chairman, John J. Fray, Superintendent of Campbell County Public Schools, Rustburg, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

**Region No. 8:** Chairman, Foy E. DeHaven, Superintendent of Radford City Public Schools, Radford, Virginia.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

**Region No. 9:** Chairman, G. H. Givens, Superintendent of Russell County Public Schools, Lebanon, Virginia.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mr. W. N. Neff (Ex-Officio).





**DR. DOWELL J. HOWARD**

On February 23, 1957, public education suffered a great loss in the death of Dr. Dowell J. Howard, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

In recognition of the fine service and outstanding contribution made by Dr. Howard, the following resolution was adopted by the State Board of Education:

WHEREAS, the members of this Board learned of the sudden passing of Dowell J. Howard, Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State of Virginia, on Saturday, February 23, 1957, and this tragic news brought a deep sense of shock and sorrow to each individual member; and

WHEREAS, the State of Virginia has lost a great, dedicated, conscientious, and able Superintendent of Public Instruction, who has contributed greatly to the cause of public education under the most difficult and trying conditions, and each individual member of this Board, and the whole staff of the State Department of Education and the Colleges under the supervision of this Board, have lost a warm, sincere, and able friend and a most companionable associate; and

WHEREAS, the wife of Dowell Howard, his son, Dowell J. Howard, Jr., and his daughter, Mrs. William Parrish, have lost a husband and a father of great loyalty and devotion, whose life has been cut short in the wisdom of Providence long before his useful talents and happy life should ordinarily end:

THEREFORE, be it unanimously resolved by the State Board of Education that it hereby record its feeling of great loss in the passing of an unusually able, dedicated, and effective public servant; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That this Board express to the family of Dowell J. Howard its sympathy in their loss and the fact that this Board keenly shares that loss with them; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this action be recorded in the Minutes of the meeting of this Board and that copies be sent to his wife, to his son, and to his daughter, that they may each have a record of this action of the Board.

### APPOINTMENT OF DR. DAVIS Y. PASCHALL

On March 12, 1957, The Honorable Thomas B. Stanley, Governor of Virginia, appointed Dr. Davis Y. Paschall to the position of Superintendent of Public Instruction for the unexpired term.

In acceptance of the appointment, Dr. Paschall made the following statement:

In acceptance of this appointment, I am overwhelmed by a deep sense of humility. It was my high privilege to know and work closely with Dr. Dowell Howard for the past ten years. His integrity, devotion to duty, and outstanding contribution to education are increasingly felt under the sustained impact of his untimely passing.

I subscribe to the belief he held that we must constantly stress the fundamentals as the foundation of education. Those students planning to enter college should receive proper preparation for such entrance, and those leaving school for active life should be able to obtain in high school practical training of value to them in their field of work.

However much may be said for what should be taught, the effectiveness of instruction is determined by the quality of teaching. The most important essential for any school is that dedicated teacher who really cares and inspires in students a zeal to work, to think and learn; who encourages a respect for thrift, a love of country, a reverence for things spiritual, an appreciation of loyalty, a sense of gratitude for noble sacrifice—that teacher who sees the old church at Jamestown, the ramparts at Yorktown, the Indian raid sites in the Southwest, and the quiet at Appomattox as mute memorials of sacrificial gallantry to those who valued some things more highly than personal security. To such a teacher we can trust our destiny!

Virginia has an efficient school system. I have visited classrooms from Lee to Accomack, and sincerely believe that we have an able and dedicated body of teachers, supervisors, and school administrators. I feel, however, that what is being done can always be improved, and in seeking this improvement lies our challenge. This challenge can be met if we can muster the wisdom on each problem to recognize those things that can be changed and those that cannot.

Our great school system has been realized through the hopes, efforts, and support of the people. I have a profound faith in the representatives of the people—the Legislature and the Governor—and our State Board of Education.

In these crucial times I am deeply aware of the unusually grave responsibility involved in this position. The fact that the problems are deep

and complex is all the more reason that we should face them with intelligent study and avoid hasty decisions.

We can meet these problems if we will dispel unwarranted fears and the type of pessimism that lulls us into a do-nothing state of "what's the use?" We can meet them if we will earnestly strive for a consecrated bond of unity throughout this Commonwealth in the cause of education; if we will display the courage of dedicated conviction; and bring to bear the discipline of reason in all our deliberations.

In reflection on my experience as a farm boy in Lunenburg County, I recall my father's statement when we hitched the mules for a long day in the tobacco field: "Today, we will walk humbly and plough a straight furrow!" This, with the help of Divine Providence, I shall endeavor to do.

.....

The sections that follow in this Report indicate continuing progress made and problems faced in the improvement of Virginia's program of public education.

## **Division of Instruction**

The program of the Division of Instruction includes those services and activities in which major emphasis is on improving learning and teaching and on the proper adjustment of the individual student. While the major concern of the Division is in the area of general education, its work is coordinated closely with that of other Divisions of the Department.

The Division of Instruction seeks to work with school divisions in the improvement of the educational program through the following types of activities:

Providing leadership to a continuing program of curriculum development.

Providing consultative services to study groups, workshops, and conferences in the planning and evaluating of programs designed to improve instruction.

Encouraging the effective use of equipment, facilities and materials of instruction.

Assisting in the effective use of accreditation and evaluation techniques as a means of stimulating improvement in schools.

Working with colleges and universities in developing and improving their teacher-education programs and in promoting the in-service education of teachers.

Encouraging and assisting in the development of programs of general adult education.

The staff of the Division strives to maintain a unity of approach to the development of general education, and to that end staff members representing the different Services of the Division meet frequently to establish common objectives and to consider ways of achieving them.

Reports on the activities of the Services of the Division for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1957 are as follows: Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Art Education, Health and Physical Education, Music Education, Guidance, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Libraries and Textbooks, and Film Production.

### **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION**

#### **Purpose**

The major purpose of the Elementary Education Service is to give leadership in the improvement of the total program of elementary education. This involves: (1) making continuous study of all phases of the program of elementary education in the State; (2) determining progress made in the school divisions; (3) identifying needs for further development; (4) working with local school divisions in the development of curricula; and (5) developing various types of resource materials to be used by local school personnel.

#### **Scope**

The Elementary Education staff serves directly or indirectly all school personnel who have responsibilities for elementary education throughout the

State. In 1956-57, these included 222 supervisors employed in 82 counties and 21 cities; 106 visiting teachers employed in 52 counties and 21 cities; 827 elementary school principals in schools of 5 or more teachers; and 16,705 elementary classroom teachers in 2,214 schools enrolling 556,210 children. It has, in particular, the major responsibility for improving the services and stimulating the professional growth of supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary school principals.

Services of Elementary Education staff members are available to counties and cities upon request of superintendents, supervisors, visiting teachers, principals, and lay groups. During 1956-57, staff members made 184 visits to 57 counties and 17 cities.

Services to the field included the following: consultant services and participation in conferences and workshops in local school divisions; participation in parent study groups, faculty study groups, and division-wide study groups; serving on local school survey and evaluation committees; assisting individual supervisors and visiting teachers in planning and improving their services to the localities; giving leadership and consultative services to the elementary principals' study groups, consulting with local school personnel on plans for new elementary school buildings; assisting local school groups in the preparation of local materials; planning work conferences for supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary school principals on a State-wide basis for the improvement of elementary education; and preparation of materials at the State level for use locally.

### Accomplishments

**Conferences.**—During 1956-57, Elementary Education Service assumed leadership in conducting State-wide conferences for supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary school principals as one means of promoting in-service growth. The responsibilities of the supervisor for improving instruction were emphasized at the supervisors' conferences; improving the techniques of visiting-teacher services was the theme of the visiting teachers' conferences; and the elementary principals' conferences were developed around the competencies necessary for good leadership.

One-day conferences were held throughout the State in January and February 1957 for representatives from local school divisions for the purpose of giving greater emphasis to the improvement of science instruction in grades one through nine. These conferences were held in:

Lebanon	Front Royal
Wytheville	Manassas
Radford	Danville
Lexington	Appomattox
Staunton	Farmville
Fairfax	Norfolk
Bowling Green	Petersburg
Naruna (Campbell County)	Richmond
Tappahannock	

A one-day conference was held on December 6, 1956, for representatives of private nursery schools and kindergartens together with superintendents and supervisors from those divisions having large numbers of privately operated

schools for young children. This conference was for the purpose of developing ways of achieving better understanding and greater co-ordination of the programs carried on by the two groups.

Almost all school divisions held professional meetings for teachers and administrative and supervisory personnel prior to the opening of school. These varied in length from one day to two weeks. In addition, a large number of divisions held mid-year and postschool conferences. Elementary Education staff members assisted upon request in the planning of many of these conferences and actually participated in the programs in 29 divisions.

Supervisors' reports show 98 divisions held preschool conferences, 81 divisions had mid-year conferences, and 63 had postschool conferences. There seems to be a slight trend toward replacing the preschool conference immediately prior to the opening of school with a professional conference held at the end of the first month of school. The general nature and quality of the preschool, mid-year, and postschool conferences continue to show improvement. The purpose of such meetings is more clearly defined and better planning is quite apparent.

**Curriculum Development.**—Consultative assistance was given in different areas of curriculum development in 31 school divisions. Curriculum improvement projects are under way in 43 school divisions as reported by supervisory personnel, with the greatest number of current curriculum development programs in science in the elementary school.

**Elementary Principals' Study Program.**—Elementary principals have been participating in a study of problems related to the improvement of the elementary school program. This study is being carried on through the elementary principals' district associations and through the local principals' groups in the various divisions. Twelve of the twenty-six district associations have been actively engaged in the study. The local and district groups have directed their attention to one or more aspects of the following broad topics:

1. The principal's responsibility in improving instruction
2. The principal's responsibility in improving administration
3. In-service education
4. Raising the qualifications of the elementary school principalship.

**Supervisory Study Program.**—The supervisory personnel, through the 13 regional groups which meet regularly throughout the school year, have engaged in studies of a good learning-teaching day for children of different maturity levels, and studies of the principles underlying various types of grouping within a school and within a particular class group.

**Visiting-Teacher Services.**—The visiting-teacher service continues to grow in assistance to children. An analysis of the visiting teachers' annual reports for 1956-57 reveals the scope and frequency of the major problems of children to which the visiting teachers have directed their efforts during the year. A total of 33,407, or 4.35%, of the boys and girls enrolled in grades 1-12 in 1956-57 in the public schools of Virginia were referred to the visiting teachers for assistance for some type of problem.

The table below shows the number of boys and girls referred to the visiting teachers and the major causes for referral.

REASONS FOR REFERRALS	Age Range	Boys	Girls	Totals	
School Adjustment	6-9	2,130	1,366	3,496	10,849
	10-13	2,528	1,435	3,963	
	14 and over	2,142	1,248	3,390	
Health Problems	6-9	1,245	1,018	2,263	5,771
	10-13	1,116	1,007	2,123	
	14 and over	614	771	1,385	
Attendance Problems	6-9	2,172	1,567	3,739	16,787
	10-13	3,614	2,444	6,058	
	14 and over	4,319	2,671	6,990	
Total					33,407

**Longer Employment of Supervisors, Visiting Teachers, and Nonteaching Elementary Principals.**—The number of supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary principals employed for eleven and twelve months is steadily increasing.

### 1. Supervisors and Visiting Teachers

	NUMBER MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT				
	10	10½	11	11½	12
Supervisors.....	87	5	20	.....	110
Visiting Teachers.....	78	4	10	1	12

### 2. Nonteaching Elementary Principals

Employment of an increasing number of nonteaching principals in the elementary schools and a longer term of employment is a significant trend in the improvement of the elementary school program. In 1956-57, there were 560 nonteaching principals, 42% of these were employed for 12 months.

The table which follows shows the relation between the size of school and the term of employment of the 560 nonteaching elementary principals.

ENROLLMENT	TERM OF EMPLOYMENT												Totals
	9 Months		9½ Months		10 Months		10½ Months		11 Months		12 Months*		
	Co.	City	Co.	City	Co.	City	Co.	City	Co.	City	Co.	City	
100-199	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	4	14
200-299	12	0	10	0	20	12	3	0	0	2	10	6	75
300-399	10	1	4	0	24	14	11	0	5	4	14	20	107
400-499	4	0	7	0	10	11	11	3	3	5	21	17	92
500-599	3	0	3	1	8	8	13	1	0	5	23	19	84
600-699	2	0	2	1	1	6	12	0	0	9	10	22	65
700-799	0	0	2	0	3	6	2	2	0	3	13	5	36
800-899	0	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	0	0	8	8	30
900-999	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	1	0	0	5	5	21
1000-1199	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	7	7	22
1200-1499	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	9
1500 and over	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	5
	32	2	32	4	73	77	58	10	8	30	118	116	560

\*Of the 234 principals employed for 12 months, State aid was given for 115 positions, 74 of these positions were in counties and 41 in cities.

**Size of Schools.**—The one-teacher school continues to be eliminated in favor of larger units. The number of two- and three-teacher schools remains approximately the same; the number of four-, five-, six-, and seven-teacher schools shows some increase which is a desirable trend. The increase in schools with extremely large enrollments (those over 600) indicates a need for study.

The table below shows the size of elementary schools in terms of (1) number of classroom teachers and (2) enrollments for 1956-57 as compared with 1954-55.

CLASSROOM TEACHERS			PUPILS ENROLLED		
NUMBER TEACHERS	NUMBER SCHOOLS		NUMBER PUPILS	NUMBER SCHOOLS	
	1954-55	1956-57		1954-55	1956-57
1	494	390	Below 100	1,017	880
2	430	374	100-199	350	386
3	175	179	200-299	169	254
4	155	163	300-399	110	191
5	57	71	400-499	103	131
6	42	62	500-599	74	119
7	94	126	600-699	55	81
8	56	105	700-799	39	44
9	46	75	800-899	16	37
10	43	60	900-999	19	22
11	35	59	1000-1099	16	16
12-15	112	182	1100-1199	6	8
16-20	120	164	1200-1299	4	5
21-25	67	93	1300-1399	0	2
26-30	28	42	1400-1499	2	2
31-40	24	32	1500-1599	2	4
41-48	5	6	1600-1699	1	1

**Pupil-Teacher Ratio.**—The number and per cent of classrooms having enrollments over 35 pupils per teacher continue to decrease and those having 30 or fewer pupils per class show an encouraging trend as shown in the following table:

CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS	1951-52		1955-56		1956-57	
	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent
30 and below.....	5,042	36.5	6,558	39.7	6,952	41.2
31-35.....	4,187	30.3	5,616	34.0	5,958	35.3
36-40.....	2,776	20.1	2,900	17.6	2,753	16.3
41-50.....	1,536	11.1	1,282	7.8	1,107	6.5
51-60.....	225	1.6	120	.7	113	.6
Over 60.....	62	.4	32	.2	8	.04

**Half-day Sessions.**—A number of divisions have been able to eliminate half-day or two-shift sessions entirely and others have made great progress toward this end, but at the same time the number of children receiving only a half-day of school has increased .5% over that of 1955-56. The table which follows shows comparative figures on the number of children on half-day schedules since 1951-52.

NUMBER CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL..... (As of October 1 for each year)	1951-52			1955-56			1956-57		
	460,006			528,873			533,232		
	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total
Number Children on Half-day Sessions.....	*	*	35,674	12,702	18,190	30,892	16,178	17,650	33,828
Number Divisions Operating Half-day Sessions.....	28	16	44	23	17	40	17	18	35

\*This information not available for 1951-52.

**Progress of Children.**—Considerable progress has been made in reducing the number of children not making normal progress through the elementary grades as revealed by the following data:

	Number Enrolled in First Grade	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade Seven Years Later	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
			Number	Per Cent
1944-45.....	84,334	50,502	33,832	40.12
1945-46.....	83,777	53,399	30,378	36.26
1946-47.....	82,966	55,445	27,521	33.17
1947-48.....	77,966	56,021	21,945	28.15
1948-49.....	84,828	61,741	23,087	27.22
1949-50.....	89,248	66,796	22,452	25.15
1950-51.....	84,161	65,738	18,423	21.89

### Major Continuing Problems

1. Further reduction of excessive pupil-teacher ratios and half-day sessions for all children
2. Obtaining a sufficient number of adequately trained teachers for the elementary grades

3. Securing qualified personnel for elementary principalships
4. Securing adequately trained and qualified supervisory and visiting teacher personnel to meet the need in local divisions
5. Encouraging the employment of more supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary principals for 12 months as one means of strengthening the elementary school program
6. Stimulating school improvement through more self-evaluation activities in the elementary schools
7. Developing more adequate in-service educational programs for supervisory and visiting teacher and elementary school principal personnel at the State level
8. Strengthening leadership to nursery schools, kindergartens, and elementary schools from both the local and State levels.

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

### Purpose

The general purpose of the Secondary Education Service of the State Department of Education is to give leadership to the development of Secondary Education in accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education.

In the discharge of the duties imposed by the functions of the Service, the staff of Secondary Education seeks to achieve certain objectives which include: (1) interpreting to school divisions policies of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and of the State Board of Education with reference to Secondary Education; (2) providing leadership in the development of educational policies affecting Secondary Education; (3) stimulating the continuous evaluation of Secondary Education in the State at large and in local school divisions; (4) serving as a resource agency to local school divisions in connection with secondary school problems involving the organization and administration of the instructional program; (5) cooperating in providing leadership to a continuing program of curriculum development on both the State and local levels; and (6) assisting in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program of improving Secondary Education.

### Scope

The staff of the Secondary Education Service makes available professional services to high schools in all of the counties and cities of Virginia. For the 1956-57 session 473 public high schools and 54 private high schools report work provided on the secondary level. In these schools 227,314 pupils were enrolled in public high schools, and 9,215 pupils, in private high schools.

Staff members visit schools systematically (by schedule) and by special request. The staff also works to some extent with private schools upon request.

### Accomplishments

**The Twelve-Year School System.**—The establishment of the twelve-year school system is steadily progressing. Four hundred and sixty-six high school units in ninety-eight counties and thirty-two cities have either inaugurated or are in the process of inaugurating the twelve-year school system.

With the exception of a few schools the organizational plan for the twelve-year school system is a 7-5 arrangement; namely, seven years in the elementary school and five years in the high school.

The staff of the Secondary Education Service has encouraged the development of a twelve-year system in the State at large and has worked with those divisions that have requested help in inaugurating the program.

**Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months with State Aid.**—An appropriation of \$300,000 was made available for the first year of the biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for twelve months. During the summer of 1956, 450 principals were employed on a twelve-months basis with State aid by 94 counties and 28 cities.

The purpose of this program is to assist school divisions in raising the administration, operation, and supervision of the schools to a higher level of efficiency. Improved organization and the promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities, are among the accomplishments reported by division superintendents.

**Accreditation of High Schools.**—The accreditation of high schools in Virginia, while regulatory in function, has as its chief value the stimulation of growth and improvement in schools. The standards for accrediting secondary schools were developed cooperatively with representatives of the teaching profession and representatives of the public at large. These standards are designed to provide general guidance and direction for the high schools of the State in the promotion of better education for Virginia's youth.

For the 1956-57 session there were 417 accredited public high schools, 30 accredited public junior high schools, and 51 accredited private secondary schools. During the year, the Preliminary Annual High School Report of each public and private high school was reviewed and analyzed in terms of the accrediting standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies. Some schools were able to make corrections during the year. A number of schools were visited for the purpose of reviewing with them their Preliminary Annual Reports and accrediting standards not being met, and to consider ways of meeting fully all standards.

**Evaluation of High Schools.**—During the 1956-57 session, the Secondary Education Service assisted nine schools in their evaluation programs through the use of "The Evaluative Criteria". One hundred and five persons, including superintendents, principals, classroom teachers, State Department personnel, and college faculty members, served as members of visiting committees. "The Evaluative Criteria" is regarded by many educators as an effective guide for staff members in their efforts to improve the program of the school.

**Program of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.**—By virtue of his position, the State Supervisor of Secondary Education is a member, ex-officio, of the Southern Association's Commission on Secondary Schools which is composed of seven or more educators from each of the states in the Southern region. There are eight persons from Virginia on the Secondary Commission. These persons constitute the Virginia Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's policies and standards of accreditation for secondary school improvement. The State Supervisor of Secondary Education serves as Executive Secretary of the Committee and provides general supervision and coordination of its work.

During the past year, 117 schools were members of and 28 schools were approved by the Southern Association.

**Tests of General Educational Development for Civilian Adults and Military Personnel.**—The Tests of General Educational Development for civilian adults were administered upon request of division superintendents to 941 persons. Four hundred and four certificates were issued for successful performance on these tests.

The Secondary Education Service in line with the policy of the State Board of Education of recognizing the high school level Tests of General Educational Development of USAFI, issued during the year certificates to 612 former Virginia pupils who are now serving in the Armed Forces.

A General Educational Development Study Committee held two meetings during the year for the purpose of reviewing the general educational development program.

**The Study of the Leadership Role of the Principal in the Improvement of Secondary Education in Virginia.**—Throughout the year secondary school principals have been participating in a study of the leadership role of the principal in the improvement of Secondary Education. This study is being carried on through the various district associations. Each district group has been meeting regularly and has been analyzing one or more of the challenges outlined in "Guidelines for the Study of the Leadership of the Principal in the Improvement of Secondary Education in Virginia." These guidelines were produced by a representative group of principals during the summer of 1955.

The challenges which have been selected for study are:

"How Can We Measure Desirable Pupil Growth and Interpret This Growth to Those Concerned?"

"What Is the Place of Pupil Activities in the School Program?"

"The Principal's Role in Creating and Maintaining a Desirable Atmosphere and Morale Within the School."

"How Can the Eighth Grade Be Made More Effectively an Integral Part of the Twelve-Year Program?"

"Clarifying the Statement: The Principal Is the Responsible Head of His School."

"What Should Be the Requirements for Graduation and How Should They Be Measured?"

"What Should Be the Policy, Procedures, and Standards Governing Accrediting of Public Schools in Virginia?"

"How Can the Principal Fulfill His Responsibilities for Involving the Entire Staff in the Effective Operation of the Total School Program?"

"How Can the Principal Organize and Administer an Effective Guidance Program for Boys and Girls of the School?"

"What Is the Role of the Principal in School-Community Relations?"

"To What Extent Is the Principal Responsible for Organizing and Administering a Program of In-Service Education?"

**Conferences.**—The Staff of the Secondary Education Service participated in many county and city meetings, pre-school conferences, meetings of district associations of high school principals, regional groups of supervisory personnel, and State-wide conferences.

Two State-wide conferences of high school principals were held during the year, one at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, June 18-20, and one at Hampton Institute, June 19-21. The primary purpose of the State-wide Con-

ferences was to provide opportunities for the cooperative evaluation of the long-range study program which is now in progress.

**Education for Indians on Virginia Reservations.**—The Secondary Education Service has the major responsibility for the administration and supervision of the school for Indian children operated by the State Board of Education. This school is located on the Mattaponi Reservation and serves jointly the children from both the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Reservations, the two recognized Indian Reservations in the State.

In 1956 the parents of the children living on these two Indian reservations requested that high school work beyond the eighth grade be offered in the Indian reservations school in lieu of sending the children elsewhere to complete their high school education as had been the practice in the past.

Beginning with the 1956-57 session, the high school program for the ninth and tenth grades was offered, and the eleventh grade program will be offered during the 1957-58 session.

The 1956-57 total enrollment of the Indian reservations school was 27 pupils of which 14 pupils were enrolled in grades eight through ten.

**Education of Adults and Aliens.**—During the year 1956-57 approximately 10,468 adults were enrolled in the general adult education classes for which the State Department of Education provided 34 per cent of the cost of the instructors' salaries. These persons were enrolled in courses in the following broad areas: high school subjects, elementary school subjects, parent education, safety education, music, business education, public speaking, home arts, fine arts, community problems, and Americanization.

The Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization of the U. S. Department of Justice sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. The Bureau also provides home study materials which aliens may use to prepare themselves for citizenship. The Service continues to distribute these materials through the division superintendent's office to all aliens who request them. During the year, 189 aliens used these home study materials.

**Preparation of Science List and Material.**—A small science curriculum study committee held three meetings during the year for the purpose of extending and refining the general science materials for grades 8 and 9 which were produced in the summer of 1955 and to prepare a list of laboratory supplies needed for the general science course. The work copy of the list of laboratory supplies for general science instruction prepared by the committee was sent to the division superintendents for the purpose of encouraging general science teachers and others to study their general science supplies in relation to the use being made of them and to secure the reaction of the science teachers to the items contained in the list.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. How may we assist school divisions in developing a program of education with sufficient breadth and depth to meet the educational needs of boys and girls of high school age?
2. How may we work with teacher training institutions and local school officials through pre-service and in-service training programs in securing a sufficient number of adequately trained teachers?
3. What curriculum materials should be prepared for use in the secondary

schools and how may we assist school divisions in developing curriculum materials on the local level?

4. How may accreditation and evaluation be used to stimulate maximum school improvement?
5. What services can we render throughout the year and particularly during the summer months to increase the effectiveness of services rendered by supervising principals employed for twelve months with State Aid?
6. How can we best assist local school divisions in developing a program of general adult education as an integral part of the comprehensive school system?
7. How can we utilize more fully the resources of agencies and groups in the State for improving secondary education?

TABLE 1—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School Department	PER CAPITA COST		
1954-55	1955-56	1956-57		1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
22	14	7	75 and under	\$278 64	\$249 62	\$258 59
27	19	14	76-100	211 60	227 40	258 04
45	33	38	101-150	184 99	204 45	210 16
58	51	32	151-200	167 04	174 35	196 28
81	80	75	201-300	167 26	178 58	182 41
54	54	57	301-400	162 54	170 01	172 49
59	62	77	401-600	160 37	166 76	182 43
33	40	32	601-800	179 15	188 58	183 71
26	25	31	801-1100	174 39	173 68	190 45
11	18	17	1101-1400	176 47	190 21	201 49
24	27	32	1400 and over	191 51	203 50	216 34

NOTE:—The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for four schools for the school session 1954-55.  
 The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for six schools for the school session 1955-56.  
 The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for five schools for the school session 1956-57.

TABLE 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS  
WITH SIZE OF FACULTIES

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS		High School Faculty
1955-56	1956-57	
	1	1 teacher
2	2	2 teachers
4	3	3 teachers
14	7	4 teachers
9	10	5 teachers
28	16	6 teachers
16	15	7 teachers
26	20	8 teachers
23	24	9 teachers
22	19	10 teachers
17	18	11 teachers
21	14	12 teachers
21	22	13 teachers
19	14	14 teachers
18	16	15 teachers
12	11	16 teachers
12	10	17 teachers
7	14	18 teachers
161	181	Over 18 teachers

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES

(This table includes all schools offering one or more years of high school work.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>ACCOMACK:</b>								
Atlantic.....		91	56	40	43	28	258	25
†Bloxxm.....		18					18	
Central.....		62	56	32	37	32	219	27
Chincoteague.....		67	69	39	24	27	226	27
Mary N. Smith (N).....		211	162	105	81		560	
Onancock.....		69	60	39	42	41	251	40
Parksley.....		39	52	38	36	30	195	31
Tangier.....		23	15	7	5	9	59	9
Total.....		580	470	301	268	167	1,786	159
<b>ALBEMARLE:</b>								
Albemarle.....		329	277	179	164	46	995	30
Scottsville.....		37	19	17	18		91	
Total.....		366	296	196	182	46	1,086	30
<b>ALLEGHANT:</b>								
†Boiling Spring.....		47	18	16	10		91	10
Central.....		113	80	57	52		302	50
Dunlap.....		48	35	37	23		143	21
†Falling Spring, Jr.....		30					30	
Total.....		238	133	110	85		566	81
<b>AMELIA:</b>								
Amelia.....		103	72	58	38	41	312	37
Russell Grove (N).....		71	71	61	38	33	274	32
Total.....		174	143	119	76	74	586	69
<b>AMHERST:</b>								
Amherst County.....		178	22	156	97	193	646	84
Central (N).....		121	19	78	82	50	350	47
Madison Heights.....		54		60	33	17	164	16
Total.....		353	41	294	212	260	1,160	147
<b>APPOMATTOX:</b>								
Appomattox.....		138	133	85	71	85	512	75
Carver-Price (N).....		44	32	29	23	26	154	22
Total.....		182	165	114	94	111	666	97
<b>ARLINGTON:</b>								
†Brandon Jr.....	366						366	
Hoffman-Boston (N).....	103	111	95	60	51	37	457	34
Kenmore.....	238	217					455	
Stratford Jr.....	417	386	382				1,185	
Swanson Jr.....	266	255	300				821	
Thomas Jefferson Jr.....	290	264	260				814	
Wakefield Jr.-Sr.....		427	576	545	450	363	2,361	318
Washington-Lee.....				906	809	655	2,370	603
Williamsburg Jr.....	451	480	382				1,313	
Total.....	2,131	2,140	1,995	1,511	1,310	1,055	10,142	955

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>AUGUSTA:</b>								
†Augusta Co. Trg. (N).....	39	23	12	24			98	
Churchville.....		52	35	32	29		148	25
Craigsville.....		43	40	37	31		151	31
Middle River.....		58	37	35	38		168	35
North River.....		60	50	41	46		197	42
Spottswood.....		27	24	24	17		92	15
Wilson Memorial.....		467	390	320	260		1,437	231
Total.....	39	730	588	513	421		2,291	379
<b>BATH:</b>								
Millboro.....		31	31	28	21	20	131	20
Valley.....		75	61	40	34	26	236	25
Total.....		106	92	68	55	46	367	45
<b>BEDFORD:</b>								
Bedford.....		56	102	67	55	56	336	53
Big Island.....		47	33	16	21	13	130	13
Boonsboro.....		43	32	26	16	13	130	12
Huddleston.....		41	36	27	17	24	145	24
†Liberty Academy.....		58					58	
Moneta.....		33	40	24	17	19	133	18
Montvale.....		77	60	39	40	24	240	23
New London Academy.....		70	53	39	24	23	209	22
Susie G. Gibson (N).....		145	100	63	53	50	411	39
Stewartsville.....		85	69	48	40	19	261	17
Total.....		655	525	349	283	241	2,053	221
<b>BLAND:</b>								
Bland.....		70	42	40	39		191	36
Ceres.....		22	13	11	20		66	20
Rocky Gap.....		52	36	49	30		167	29
Total.....		144	91	100	89		424	85
<b>BOYETOURT:</b>								
†Academy Hill (N).....		28	33	12	19	16	108	16
Buchanan.....		84	64	62	48	43	301	42
Colonial.....		27	17	16	21	12	93	12
Eagle Rock.....		62	46	40	33	22	203	22
Fincastle.....		76	42	52	40	28	238	27
Troutville.....		79	64	36	54	25	258	24
Total.....		356	266	218	215	146	1,201	143
<b>BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Brunswick.....		130	144	90	87		451	69
James S. Russell (N).....		261	194	147	155		757	113
Total.....		391	338	237	242		1,208	182
<b>BUCHANAN:</b>								
Council.....		107	46	40	38	20	251	17
Garden.....		140	115	87	53	43	438	40
Grundy.....		336	341	236	167	154	1,234	143
Hurley.....		127	62	51	38	25	303	22
Whitewood.....		93	85	65	47	40	330	36
Total.....		803	649	479	343	282	2,556	258

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central .....		139	97	78	68	63	445	62
Carter G. Woodson (N) .....		114	78	79	49	47	367	44
Total .....		253	175	157	117	110	812	106
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista .....		101	91	71	54	56	373	54
Brookville .....		129	106	73	70	47	425	41
Campbell Co. (N) .....		149	140	108	81	45	523	45
Concord .....		30	18	17	17	15	97	14
Rustburg .....		121	78	63	49	30	341	27
William Campbell .....		120	82	72	52	42	368	41
Total .....		650	515	404	323	235	2,127	222
CAROLINE:								
Caroline .....		67	57	54	34	31	243	22
C. T. Smith .....		39	27	30	24	20	140	20
Union (N) .....		174	139	99	77	49	538	48
Total .....		280	223	183	135	100	921	90
CARROLL:								
†Coal Creek .....		10	9	8	8	10	45	8
Hillsville .....		265	180	124	131	88	788	78
†Lambsburg .....		33	20	11	4	9	77	9
†Laurel Fork, Jr. ....	22	25	24	13			84	
†Sylvatus Jr. ....	32	25	17	15			89	
Woodlawn .....		151	105	65	61	59	411	55
Total .....	54	509	355	236	204	166	1,524	150
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City .....		9	14	8	7	6	44	5
Ruthville (N) .....		79	62	41	36	30	248	30
†Samaria .....		14	14	9	5		42	
Total .....		102	90	58	48	36	334	35
CHARLOTTE:								
Central (N) .....		115	99	82	64	42	402	42
Randolph Henry .....		169	134	102	90	77	572	69
Total .....		284	233	184	154	119	974	111
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver (N) .....		159	127	93	80	63	522	58
Manchester District .....		404	337	230	173	131	1,275	123
Midlothian .....		101	65	49	48	28	291	23
Thomas Dale .....		357	274	167	112	87	997	80
Total .....		1,021	803	539	413	309	3,085	284
CLARKE:								
Clarke County .....		131	97	81	63	60	432	53
Johnson-Williams (N) .....		37	27	26	13	10	113	10
Total .....		168	124	107	76	70	545	63

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>CRAIG:</b>								
†Maywood.....		6	11	2			19	
New Castle.....		59	37	18	35	30	179	26
Total.....		65	48	20	35	30	198	26
<b>CULPEPER:</b>								
Culpeper.....		196	155	116	96	85	648	73
George Washington Carver Re- gional (N).....		196	179	148	116	78	717	68
Total.....		392	334	264	212	163	1,365	141
<b>CUMBERLAND:</b>								
Cumberland.....		46	44	34	39	25	188	23
Luther P. Jackson (N).....		68	45	46	34	26	219	26
Total.....		114	89	80	73	51	407	49
<b>DICKENSON:</b>								
Clintwood.....		198	145	115	107	93	658	86
Ervinton.....		158	114	98	89	78	537	76
Haysi.....		157	120	121	106	68	572	64
Total.....		513	379	334	302	239	1,767	226
<b>DINWIDDIE:</b>								
Dinwiddie.....		79	41	60	46		226	43
Midway.....		38	35	32	17		122	14
Southside (N).....		149	148	114	91	66	568	62
Sunnyside-McKenney.....		30	31		25	24	110	19
Total.....		296	255	206	179	90	1,026	138
<b>ESSEX:</b>								
Essex County (N).....		59	47	45	30		181	28
Tappahannock.....		86	61	54	35		236	29
Total.....		145	108	99	65		417	57
<b>FAIRFAX:</b>								
Annandale.....		436	528	363	226	199	1,752	164
Fairfax.....		556	426	315	257	166	1,720	142
Falls Church.....		579	452	332	291	216	1,870	187
Groveton.....		377	329	221	174		1,101	
Herndon.....		139	137	108	94	59	537	53
Luther Jackson (N).....		168	141	97	76	52	534	49
Mount Vernon.....		595	270	230	150	220	1,465	190
McLean.....		458	428	296	226	145	1,553	138
Total.....		3,308	2,711	1,962	1,494	1,057	10,532	923
<b>FAUQUIER:</b>								
Cedar-Lee.....		81	69	45	46	34	275	28
Marshall.....		94	86	57	41	37	315	34
Warrenton.....		90	84	59	42	55	330	47
William C. Taylor (N).....		106	93	59	51	37	346	32
Total.....		371	332	220	180	163	1,266	141

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>FLOYD:</b>								
Check .....		69	40	46	37	33	225	32
Floyd .....		116	84	59	59	47	365	43
Willis .....		92	69	54	54	38	307	36
Total .....		277	193	159	150	118	897	111
<b>FLUVANNA:</b>								
Fluvanna .....		80	57	44	55	41	277	35
S. C. Abrams (N) .....		48	28	31	24	15	146	15
Total .....		128	85	75	79	56	423	50
<b>FRANKLIN:</b>								
†Boones Mill .....	46	49	40				135	
†Callaway .....	52	43	19				114	
†Ferrum .....	34	55	28				117	
Franklin County .....		272	243	268	185	150	1,118	145
Franklin Co. Trg. (N) .....		76	74	40	53	30	273	27
†Glade Hill .....	49	41					90	
†Henry .....	22	21	27				70	
Total .....	203	557	431	308	238	180	1,917	172
<b>FREDERICK:</b>								
James Wood .....		294	258	189	176	157	1,074	144
†Middletown .....	29	25					54	
†Stephens City .....	82	38					120	
Total .....	111	357	258	189	176	157	1,248	144
<b>GILES:</b>								
†Bluff City (N) .....		8	6	9			23	
Eggleston .....		25	16	10	16		67	11
Narrows .....		174	118	97	98	74	561	72
Newport .....		35	26	18	13		92	12
Pearisburg .....		144	102	81	67	51	445	47
Pembroke .....		79	73	62	49	51	314	47
Total .....		465	341	277	243	176	1,502	189
<b>GLOUCESTER:</b>								
Gloucester .....		165	90	89	65	52	461	49
Thomas C. Walker (N) .....		58	48	43	34	41	224	39
Total .....		223	138	132	99	93	685	88
<b>GOOCHLAND:</b>								
Central (N) .....		68	49	40	28	18	203	18
Goochland .....		69	60	59	30	25	243	25
Total .....		137	109	99	58	43	446	43
<b>GRAYSON:</b>								
Fries .....		130	82	77	36	56	381	56
Independence .....		105	66	59	44	51	325	50
†Mount Rogers .....		16	15	9	10	7	57	7
Total .....		251	163	145	90	114	763	113

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>GREENE:</b>								
†Stanardsville Jr. (N).....	12	12					24	
William Monroe.....		89	38	39	4	36	206	32
Total.....	12	101	38	39	4	36	230	32
<b>GREENSVILLE:</b>								
Edward W. Wyatt (N).....		171	106	67	76	39	459	35
Greenville.....		130	107	89	70	54	450	49
Total.....		301	213	156	146	93	909	84
<b>HALIFAX:</b>								
Halifax County.....		430	336	301	232	202	1,501	185
Mary M. Bethune (N).....		449	336	246	134	80	1,245	94
Total.....		879	672	547	366	282	2,746	279
<b>HANOVER:</b>								
Battlefield Park.....		50	43	27	26		146	26
Beaverdam.....		20	15	11	12		58	9
Henry Clay.....		106	13	116	88	68	391	68
John M. Gandy (N).....		111	121	67	46		345	
Montpelier.....		36	23	18	13		90	11
Rockville.....		16	24	8	14		62	10
Washington-Henry.....		89	72	56	38		255	36
Total.....		428	311	303	237	68	1,347	160
<b>HENRICO:</b>								
Douglas S. Freeman.....		362	284	228	158	136	1,168	117
Hermitage.....		470	384	315	204	162	1,535	151
Highland Springs.....		460	416	264	208	151	1,499	140
Varina.....		135	98	65	53	49	400	28
Virginia Randolph (N).....		113	103	76	60	41	393	38
Total.....		1,540	1,285	948	683	539	4,995	474
<b>HENRY:</b>								
Drewry Mason.....		234	212	118	103	85	752	79
Fieldale.....		110	90	86	71	45	402	43
George Washington Carver (N).....		232	167	147	93	57	696	55
John D. Bassett.....		246	141	157	106	81	731	80
Total.....		822	610	508	373	268	2,581	257
<b>HIGHLAND:</b>								
†Blue Grass.....		15	18	10			43	
Monterey.....		40	40	37	36	41	194	41
Total.....		55	58	47	36	41	237	41
<b>ISLE OF WIGHT:</b>								
†Carrsville.....	29	35					64	
†Georgie Tyler (N).....	42	84					126	
†Isle of Wight.....	16	11					27	
Isle of Wight Co. Trg. (N).....		84	114	63	38	47	346	47
Smithfield.....		63	56	55	56	40	270	38
Windsor.....		33	53	46	34	35	201	32
Total.....	87	310	223	164	128	122	1,034	117

\*The enrollment given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>KING AND QUEEN:</b>								
King and Queen Central (N).....		76	56	52	30	33	247	32
Marriott.....		30	24	14	17	11	96	11
Pleasant Hill.....		44	24	31	23	19	141	17
Total.....		150	104	97	70	63	484	60
<b>KING GEORGE:</b>								
King George.....		72	52	48	56	40	268	40
Ralph Bunche (N).....		33	27	33	23	14	130	12
Total.....		105	79	81	79	54	398	52
<b>KING WILLIAM:</b>								
Hamilton-Holmes (N).....		39	38	42	30	15	164	15
King William.....		41	37	25	24	15	142	15
†Sharon.....		7					7	
West Point.....		52	42	37	29	41	201	39
Total.....		139	117	104	83	71	514	69
<b>LANCASTER:</b>								
A. T. Wright (N).....		43	37	29	22	27	158	24
Lancaster.....		107	71	55	53	48	334	46
Total.....		150	108	84	75	75	492	70
<b>LEE:</b>								
Blackwater.....		20	14	9	10	11	64	10
Dryden.....		62	43	40	29	32	206	27
Flatwood.....		46	14	38	25	27	180	27
Jonesville.....		92	75	59	47	44	317	42
Keokee.....		50	29	38	23	25	165	25
Pennington.....		166	146	107	87	82	588	64
St. Charles.....		91	52	54	35	39	271	38
Thomas Walker.....		93	83	59	35	47	317	46
Total.....		620	486	404	291	307	2,108	279
<b>LOUDOUN:</b>								
Douglass (N).....		92	56	50	27	28	253	25
Loudoun County.....		356	253	210	169	127	1,115	97
Total.....		448	309	260	196	155	1,368	122
<b>LOUISA:</b>								
Archie G. Richardson (N).....		101		99	68	72	340	70
Louisa County.....		130	131	86	73	67	487	66
Total.....		231	131	185	141	139	827	136
<b>LUNENBURG:</b>								
Kenbridge.....		66	48	48	40	39	241	37
Lunenburg Co. Trg. (N).....		143	153	60	85	51	492	43
Victoria.....		124	47	60	69	29	329	44
Total.....		333	248	168	194	119	1,062	124

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MADISON:								
Madison.....		104	69	59	51	45	328	43
Total.....		104	69	59	51	45	328	43
MATHEWS:								
Mathews.....		116	59	58	42	49	324	48
Thomas Hunter (N).....		32	22	12	24	11	101	10
Total.....		148	81	70	66	60	425	58
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone.....		192	117	34	125	108	576	99
East End (N).....		229	138	24	102	133	626	128
Park View.....		147	97	16	106	98	464	92
West End (N).....		173	144	21	98	108	544	106
Total.....		741	496	95	431	447	2,210	425
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....		70	62	44	42	42	260	42
St. Clare Walker (N).....		51	43	32	31	29	186	29
Total.....		121	105	76	73	71	446	71
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District.....		90	52	46	44	24	256	22
Auburn.....		75	52	49	41	33	250	32
Blacksburg District.....		250	186	165	123	92	816	88
Christiansburg.....		196	139	96	86	68	585	65
Christiansburg Industrial In- stitute (N).....		80	101	69	56	51	357	52
Total.....		691	530	425	350	268	2,264	259
NANSEMOND:								
Chuckatuck.....		87	61	35	44		227	
East Suffolk (N).....		226	181	127	70	1	605	1
Holland.....		65	58	29	30		182	
Nansemond Co. Trg. (N).....		57	42	39	27		165	
Whaleyville.....		65	37	38	28	8	176	7
Total.....		500	379	268	199	9	1,355	8
NELSON:								
Nelson Co. H. S.....		221	137	127	122		607	97
Nelson County Trg. (N).....		77	46	53	54		230	41
Total.....		298	183	180	176		837	138
NEW KENT:								
George W. Watkins (N).....		51	34	37	29	15	166	13
New Kent.....		32	28	21	23	22	126	21
Total.....		83	62	58	52	37	292	34

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>NORFOLK:</b>								
Churchland.....		313	228	170	117	97	925	88
Craddock.....		499	324	229	226	176	1,454	160
Crestwood (N).....		280	207	166	139	83	875	78
Deep Creek.....		184	120	94	60	47	505	43
Great Bridge.....		281	253	161	148	96	939	85
Total.....		1,557	1,132	820	690	499	4,098	454
<b>NORTHAMPTON:</b>								
Cape Charles.....		25	18	18	11	12	84	10
Northampton.....		112	101	63	55	57	388	52
Northampton County (N).....		176	120	95	74		465	
Total.....		313	239	176	140	69	937	62
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND:</b>								
Julius Rosenwald (N).....		105	85	52	41	36	319	32
Northumberland County.....		134	85	79	61	46	405	44
Total.....		239	170	131	102	82	724	76
<b>NORTTOWAY:</b>								
Blackstone.....		69	66	44	31	38	248	38
Crewe.....		96	87	63	69	41	356	40
Luther H. Foster (N).....		113	105	67	69	44	398	43
Total.....		278	258	174	169	123	1,002	121
<b>ORANGE:</b>								
Orange.....		187	160	102	91	79	619	69
Total.....		187	160	102	91	79	619	69
<b>PAGE:</b>								
†Andrew Jackson (N).....	16	11	8	5	9		49	
Luray.....		95	107	83	70	56	411	48
Shenandoah.....		104	73	69	60	30	336	28
†Springfield Jr.....		36					36	
Stanley.....		65	56	34	32	21	208	19
Total.....	16	311	244	191	171	107	1,040	95
<b>PATRICK:</b>								
Blue Ridge.....		48	35	42	38	29	192	25
Hardin Reynolds Memorial.....		72	67	31	36	28	234	27
Meadows of Dan.....		26	44	28	26	22	146	22
†Patrick Central (N).....		40	27	23	19	12	121	10
†Red Bank.....		31	24				55	
Stuart.....		73	66	46	59	26	270	26
Woolwine.....		53	46	28	30	19	176	19
Total.....		343	309	198	208	136	1,194	129

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>PITTSYLVANIA:</b>								
Brosville.....		134	79	75	53	45	386	43
Callands.....		42	34	32	29	14	151	13
Chatham.....		77	54	38	43	27	239	23
Climax.....		73	40	35	25	24	197	23
Dan River.....		136	97	75	59	52	419	51
Gretna.....		99	96	82	62	50	389	48
Hurt.....		52					52	
Northside (N).....		211	134	107	64	62	578	53
Renan.....		38	28	38	28	17	149	17
Southside (N).....		261	196	125	123	85	790	76
Spring Garden.....		51	36	23	13	29	152	29
Whitmell.....		149	114	71	52	40	426	38
Total.....		1,323	908	701	551	445	3,928	414
<b>POWHATAN:</b>								
Pocahontas (N).....		38	25	23	28	22	136	21
Powhatan.....		69	39	39	38	26	211	24
Total.....		107	64	62	66	48	347	45
<b>PRINCE EDWARD:</b>								
Farmville.....		95	83	66	55	54	353	54
Robert R. Moton (N).....		146	99	89	95	71	500	68
Worsham.....		24	14	15	18	14	85	13
Total.....		265	196	170	168	139	938	135
<b>PRINCE GEORGE:</b>								
J. E. J. Moore (N).....		82		58	33	41	214	37
Prince George.....		137	119	77	62	32	427	29
Total.....		219	119	135	95	73	641	66
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM:</b>								
Brentsville District.....		37	37	29	21	29	153	24
Gar-Field.....		157	122	84	61	50	474	44
Manassas Regional (N).....		54	49	49	36	28	216	28
Osborn.....		238	184	136	110	95	763	81
Total.....		486	392	298	228	202	1,606	177
<b>PRINCESS ANNE:</b>								
Princess Anne County.....		696	685	481	352	245	2,459	190
Princess Anne Co. Trg. (N).....		214	154	121	65	38	592	48
Total.....		910	839	602	417	283	3,051	228
<b>PULASKI:</b>								
Dublin.....		275	290	173	136	16	890	14
Pulaski.....		355	319	208	142	16	1,040	11
Total.....		630	609	381	278	32	1,930	25
<b>RAPPAHANNOCK:</b>								
Rappahannock County.....		75	54	57	38	39	263	39
Total.....		75	54	57	38	39	263	39

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>RICHMOND:</b>								
Farnham.....		41	31	22	23	9	126	9
Richmond Co. Trg. (N).....		54	35	23	31	25	168	24
Warsaw.....		38	34	18	29	22	141	20
Total.....		133	100	63	83	56	435	53
<b>ROANOKE:</b>								
Andrew Lewis.....		474	359	291	295	239	1,658	196
Carver (N).....		69	52	47	34	24	226	25
Cave Spring.....		215	168	126	17	21	547	21
William Byrd.....		252	189	158	117	91	807	86
Total.....		1,010	768	622	463	375	3,238	328
<b>ROCKBRIDGE:</b>								
Brownsburg.....		33	34	17	27	22	133	21
Effinger.....		42	37	20	19	19	137	19
Fairfield.....		73	55	60	35	37	260	36
†Goshen.....		17	14	7	13	7	58	7
Lexington.....		77	71	50	39	35	272	32
Lylburn-Downing (N).....		26	28	37	23	21	135	20
Natural Bridge.....		107	74	69	68	58	376	57
Total.....		375	313	260	224	199	1,371	192
<b>ROCKINGHAM:</b>								
Broadway.....		232	197	166	130	113	838	107
Elkton.....		102	88	48	54	41	333	40
Montevideo.....		171	120	85	76	69	521	67
Turner Ashby.....		207	171	134	100	71	683	63
Total.....		712	576	433	360	294	2,375	277
<b>RUSSELL:</b>								
Arty Lee (N).....		17	12	14	14		57	12
Castlewood.....		182	132	116	91		521	88
Cleveland.....		63	65	68	40		236	36
Honaker.....		146	147	126	84		503	73
Lebanon.....		145	124	93	71		433	65
Total.....		553	480	417	300		1,750	274
<b>SCOTT:</b>								
†Cleveland.....		28					28	
Dungannon.....		75	56	52		49	232	43
Gate City.....			213	203	18	156	590	148
†Hilton.....		65					65	
†Midway.....		24					24	
Nickelsville.....		53	38	33		24	148	20
Rye Cove.....		126	116	66	11	55	374	52
†Shoemaker.....		197					197	
Total.....		568	423	354	29	284	1,658	263

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>SHENANDOAH:</b>								
Edinburg.....		65	52	53	49	31	250	31
New Market.....		61	44	30	39	23	197	21
Strasburg.....		101	83	66	63	69	382	67
Toms Brook.....		37	32	24	27	16	136	12
Triplett.....		90	62	45	36	36	269	33
Woodstock.....		71	74	33	45	47	270	45
Total.....		425	347	251	259	222	1,504	209
<b>SMYTH:</b>								
†Carnegie (N).....		13	13	6	5		37	5
Chilhowie.....		124	112	62	59		357	56
Marion.....		286	231	162	138	117	934	96
Rich Valley.....		117	78	52	48		295	44
Saltville.....		132	121	77	59	63	452	51
Sugar Grove.....		72	33	20	22		147	16
Total.....		744	588	379	331	180	2,222	268
<b>SOUTHAMPTON:</b>								
Franklin.....		84	73	67	50		274	44
Hayden (N).....		145	104	81	66		396	62
Southampton H. S.....		110	106	56		78	350	63
Southampton County Trg. (N).....		147	119	71	65		402	59
Total.....		486	402	275	181	78	1,422	228
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA:</b>								
John J. Wright (N).....		77	53	54	35		219	32
Spotsylvania.....		175	179	116	117		587	106
Total.....		252	232	170	152		806	138
<b>STAFFORD:</b>								
†Poole Jr. (N).....	19	32	18	17			86	
Stafford.....		220	197	150	114	92	773	87
Total.....	19	252	215	167	114	92	859	87
<b>SURRY:</b>								
L. P. Jackson (N).....		89	54	19	20	28	210	28
Surry.....		26	31	26	21	17	121	17
Total.....		115	85	45	41	45	331	45
<b>SUSSEX:</b>								
Jarratt.....		28	22	15	15	14	94	12
Stony Creek.....		26	18	9	13	6	72	6
Sussex Co. Trg. (N).....		143	105	75	65	54	442	51
Wakefield.....		22	23	11	15	22	93	22
Waverly.....		27	20	14	12	13	86	13
Total.....		246	188	124	120	109	787	104

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
TAEZEWELL:								
†Burke's Garden.....		11	11	10	8		40	8
Graham.....		142	151	105	109		507	105
Pocahontas.....		153	107	87	79		426	69
Richlands.....		460	305	259	208		1,232	200
Tazewell.....		384	300	204	202		1,090	191
Tazewell Co. Trg. (N).....		45	54	46	29		174	27
Total.....		1,195	928	711	635		3,469	600
WARREN:								
Warren.....		308	230	210	133	142	1,023	133
Total.....		308	230	210	133	142	1,023	133
WASHINGTON:								
Bethel.....		38	47	27	25		137	23
†Cleveland.....		40	48	21	18		127	10
Damascus.....		96	50	58	39		243	36
Glade Spring.....		111	68	62	50		291	49
Greendale.....		69	61	35	28		193	24
†Hamilton.....		28	20	8	15		71	13
Liberty Hall.....		24	33	27	20		104	19
Meadowview.....		74	80	38	44		236	42
†Valley Institute.....		73	51	22	24		170	22
Wallace.....		127	93	64	42		326	31
William King.....		102	83	90	52	50	377	44
Total.....		782	634	452	357	50	2,275	313
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson (N).....		58	70	46	28	27	229	23
Cople.....		37	24	19	18	17	115	17
Oak Grove.....		32	29	34	29	19	143	18
Washington and Lee.....		23	25	16	11	20	95	20
Total.....		150	148	115	86	83	582	78
WISE:								
Appalachia.....		201	161	100	70	60	592	57
Big Stone Gap.....		102	99	68	46	37	352	34
†Bland (N).....		25	28	19	21	21	114	18
Christopher Gist.....		124	111	94	90	56	475	50
Cocburn.....		176	129	128	88	56	577	55
East Stone Gap.....		91	46	39	36	35	247	33
J. J. Kelly.....		241	178	134	116	74	743	69
St. Paul.....		63	40	37	32	30	202	27
Total.....		1,023	792	619	499	369	3,302	343
WYTHE:								
George Wythe.....		339	254	143	63	124	923	112
Jackson Memorial.....		92	68	60	7	27	254	27
Rural Retreat.....		132	73	81	2	65	353	63
Scott Memorial (N).....		53	26	30		27	136	24
Total.....		616	421	314	72	243	1,666	226

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
YORK:								
Jas. Weldon Johnson (N).....		81	69	51	21	39	261	37
Poquoson.....		86	83	43	62	39	313	35
York.....		166	132	94	87	61	540	59
Total.....		333	284	188	170	139	1,114	131
Total for counties....	2,672	44,903	35,028	26,739	21,539	14,988	145,869	16,341
CITIES								
ALEXANDRIA:								
Francis C. Hammond.....		421	371	226	180	24	1,222	
George Washington.....			510	381	291	373	1,555	381
Parker-Gray (N).....		142	94	73	72	68	449	55
Total.....		563	975	680	543	465	3,226	436
BRISTOL:								
Douglass (N).....		39	54	31	28	25	177	25
Virginia.....				248	191	153	592	142
Virginia Jr.....	289	299	263				851	
Total.....	289	338	317	279	219	178	1,620	167
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer.....		106	96	76	57	4	339	4
Total.....		106	96	76	57	4	339	4
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Jackson P. Burley (N).....		194	177	124	104	78	677	71
Lane.....		312	238	193	140	140	1,023	123
Total.....		506	415	317	244	218	1,700	194
CLIFTON FORGE:								
Clifton Forge.....		57	67	52	46	51	273	50
Jefferson (N).....		23	18	16	15	16	88	15
Total.....		80	85	68	61	67	361	65
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:								
†Colonial Heights.....		116					116	
Total.....		116					116	
COVINGTON:								
Covington.....			244	223	165		632	147
†Jeter Jr.....		220					220	
Watson (N).....		59	52	30	22		163	22
Total.....		279	296	253	187		1,015	169
DANVILLE:								
George Washington.....			578	359	305	211	1,453	174
†Irvin W. Taylor (N).....	75	66	53				194	
John M. Langston (N).....		183	126	136	121	77	643	64
Robert E. Lee Jr.....	354	369					723	
Woodrow Wilson Jr.....	196	232					428	
Total.....	625	850	757	495	426	288	3,441	238

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FALLS CHURCH:								
Geo. Mason Jr-Sr.....		133	146	115	109	89	592	89
Total.....		133	146	115	109	89	592	89
FREDERICKSBURG:								
James Monroe.....		148	148	104	89	98	587	86
Walker-Grant (N).....		30	27	30	25	35	147	34
Total.....		178	175	134	114	133	734	120
GALAX:								
Galax.....		181	116	120	95	71	583	69
†Rosenwald-Felts (N).....	7	11	9				27	
Total.....	7	192	125	120	95	71	610	69
HAMPTON:								
Buckroe Jr.....	322	430	332				1,084	
George P. Phenix (N).....				152	148	141	441	133
George Wythe Jr.....	441	557	482				1,480	
Hampton.....				606	559	508	1,673	376
†Y. H. Thomas Jr. (N).....	249	317	208				774	
Total.....	1,012	1,304	1,022	758	707	649	5,452	509
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....		161	118	102	90	56	527	54
Lucy F. Simms (N).....		28	20	14	15	11	88	11
Total.....		189	138	116	105	67	615	65
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson (N).....		53	56	30	34		173	34
Hopewell.....		323	205	146	150	129	953	99
Total.....		376	261	176	184	129	1,126	133
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar (N).....		191	153	101	110	76	631	70
E. C. Glass.....		589	478	291	312	314	1,984	222
Total.....		780	631	392	422	390	2,615	292
MARTINSVILLE:								
Albert Harris (N).....		106	123	76	76	58	439	57
Martinsville.....		232	216	160	167	119	894	110
Total.....		338	339	236	243	177	1,333	167
NEWPORT NEWS:								
Huntington (N).....		433	383	315	259	284	1,674	206
Newport News.....		370	322	229	245	214	1,380	204
Total.....		803	705	544	504	498	3,054	410

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>NORFOLK:</b>								
Blair Jr.	258	625	484				1,367	
Booker T. Washington (N)			125	883	492	422	1,922	367
Granby			552	551	439	430	1,972	317
Jacox Jr. (N)	448	326	551				1,325	
Maury		319	380	628	430	399	2,156	342
Northside Jr.	546	691	142				1,379	
Norview			714	558	447	326	2,045	288
Norview Jr.	419	831					1,250	
Ruffner Jr. (N)	490	577	376				1,443	
Total	2,161	3,369	3,324	2,620	1,808	1,577	14,859	1,314
<b>NORTON:</b>								
John I. Burton		90	70	61	45	38	304	35
†Southside (N)		8	2	7	1		18	1
Total		98	72	68	46	38	322	36
<b>PETERSBURG:</b>								
Bolling Jr.	305	359					664	
Peabody (N)		287	222	103	96	74	782	118
Petersburg			334	216	142	223	915	180
Total	305	646	556	319	238	297	2,361	298
<b>PORTSMOUTH:</b>								
Harry A. Hunt, Jr.	788	576					1,364	
I. C. Noreon (N)			649	365	268	186	1,468	169
Woodrow Wilson			566	449	365	365	1,745	253
Total	788	576	1,215	814	633	551	4,577	422
<b>RADFORD:</b>								
Radford		166	158	109	116	95	644	84
Total		166	158	109	116	95	644	84
<b>RICHMOND:</b>								
Albert H. Hill Jr.	423	376	230				1,029	
Armstrong (N)		561	454	371	186	234	1,806	148
Bainbridge Jr.	530	462					992	
Benjamin Graves Jr. (N)	547	654	517				1,718	
Binford Jr.	316	235	209				760	
East End Jr.	238	180	161				579	
J. A. C. Chandler Jr.	422	343	306				1,071	
Jas. Blackwell Jr. (N)	237	94	78				409	
John Marshall			426	636	502	380	1,944	346
Maggie L. Walker (N)				374	315	341	1,030	232
†Randolph Jr. (N)	326	80					406	
Thomas Jefferson			236	586	459	558	1,839	486
Westhampton Jr.	142	109					251	
Total	3,181	3,094	2,617	1,967	1,462	1,513	13,834	1,463
<b>ROANOKE:</b>								
†Booker T. Washington Jr. (N)	281	263					544	
Jefferson Sr.				706	474	429	1,609	382
Lee Jr.	212	306	218				736	
Lucy Addison (N)			287	214	171	141	813	128
Monroe Jr.	238	221	171				630	
Stonewall Jackson Jr.	201	242	189				632	

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ROANOKE—Continued								
William Fleming .....	261	244 237	229 174	245	189	163	1,070 672	153
Woodrow Wilson Jr. ....								
Total .....	1,193	1,513	1,268	1,165	834	733	6,706	663
SOUTH NORFOLK:								
George Washington Carver (N) .....		91	116	62	42	43	354	39
Oscar Frommel Smith .....			288	157	148	100	693	89
South Norfolk Jr. ....	332	265					597	
Total .....	332	356	404	219	190	143	1,644	128
STAUNTON:								
Booker T. Washington (N) ....		41	26	16	43	22	148	18
Robert E. Lee .....		193	171	148	146	48	706	30
Total .....		234	197	164	189	70	854	48
SUFFOLK:								
Booker T. Washington (N) ....		69	62	53	44	43	271	34
Suffolk .....		136	148	103	76	59	522	57
Total .....		205	210	156	120	102	793	91
VIRGINIA BEACH:								
Virginia Beach .....		144	137	111	78	69	539	67
Total .....		144	137	111	78	69	539	67
WARWICK:								
Geo. W. Carver (N) .....		271	224	171	151	115	932	100
Warwick .....		65	724	441	385	262	1,877	237
†Warwick Jr. ....	174	803					977	
Total .....	174	1,139	948	612	536	377	3,786	337
WAYNESBORO:								
†Rosenwald (N) .....		21	23	11	20	4	79	4
Waynesboro .....		270	179	159	131	115	854	102
Total .....		291	202	170	151	119	933	106
WILLIAMSBURG:								
Bruton Heights (N) .....		73	71	54	48	40	286	37
James Blair .....		158	120	99	90	65	532	63
Total .....		231	191	153	138	105	818	100
WINCHESTER:								
Douglas (N) .....		34	33	25	16	15	123	12
Handley .....		190	188	136	92	97	703	86
Total .....		224	221	161	108	112	826	98
Total for cities .....	10,067	19,417	18,203	13,567	10,867	9,324	81,445	8,382
Total for counties and cities .....	12,739	64,320	53,231	40,306	32,406	24,312	227,314	24,723

\*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE  
BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1956-1957

I. Private

GIRLS

Chatham Hall.....	Chatham, Va.
The Collegiate School.....	Richmond, Va.
Fairfax Hall (H. S. Dept.).....	Waynesboro, Va.
Foxcroft.....	Middleburg, Va.
The Madeira School.....	Greenway, Va.
Marymount School.....	Arlington, Va.
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales School (N).....	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Gertrude School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria, Va.
Southern Seminary (H. S. Dept.).....	Buena Vista, Va.
Stratford Hall.....	Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Intermont College (H. S. Dept.).....	Bristol, Va.
Marion College (H. S. Dept.).....	Marion, Va.

BOYS

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine.....	Richmond, Va.
Christchurch.....	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham, Va.
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock, Va.
Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Emma Military School (N).....	Rock Castle, Va.
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton, Va.
Woodberry Forest.....	Woodberry Forest, Va.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Eastern Mennonite College.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Norfolk Catholic.....	Norfolk, Va.
Oak Hill Academy.....	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Our Lady of Victory (N).....	Portsmouth, Va.

Roanoke Catholic.....	Roanoke, Va.
Sacred Heart Cathedral.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Joseph School.....	Petersburg, Va.
St. Joseph's School (N).....	Norfolk, Va.
St. Patrick School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Paul School.....	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Vincent de Paul.....	Newport News, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market Va.
Viaud.....	Roanoke, Va.
Virginia School for the Blind.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Seminary High School (N).....	Lynchburg, Va.
Walsingham Academy.....	Williamsburg, Va.

## II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico Post.....	Quantico, Va.
--------------------	---------------

TABLE 4—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1957

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSE		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ALLEGHANY:												
Central.....	40	1	33	16	17		16			17		
AMHERST:												
Amherst County.....	32	3	57	26	33	2	24		2	33		
APPOMATTOX:												
Appomattox.....	35	2	20		20	20				20		
ARLINGTON:												
Wakefield.....	40	23	664	287	377	664		8	17	327	26	24
Washington-Lee.....	40	23	824	290	448	83	356		56	578	45	51
BEDFORD:												
Stewartville.....	40	2	22	2	15	5	9			18	1	1
CARROLL:												
Hillsville.....	40	2	31	11	25	1	11			22	3	
CHARLOTTE:												
Randolph-Henry.....	30	2	18		18					23		
CLARKE:												
Clarke County.....	32	2	13		13					13		
CULPEPER:												
Culpeper.....	20	4	36		36					24	11	1
DICKENSON:												
Clintwood.....	40	4	52	42	10		42			9	1	
Ervintou.....	40	2	41	8	33	12	8			26	6	1
Haysi.....	40	2	12	4	4	4	8			8		
FAIRFAX:												
Falls Church.....	40	26	699	325	374		290	24	11	380	68	95
FAUQUIER:												
Cedar-Lee.....	40	3	19		19	19				26		2
FRANKLIN:												
Franklin County.....	40	5	60	20	40	60	20			41	6	1
FREDERICK:												
James Wood.....	40	2	59	6	53		6			52	1	
GILES:												
Newport.....	20	1	2		2					2		
Pearisburg.....	40	2	22	9	13		9			13		
GRAYSON:												
Fries.....	40	1	12	1	11	12	1			18		
HENRICO:												
Douglas S. Freeman.....	40	9	225	95	120	10	101	4		110	20	
Hermitage.....	40	9	193	40	153	193	35	4	1	135	14	4
HENRY:												
John D. Bassett.....	40	3	33	22	13		19	1		13	1	
ISLE OF WIGHT:												
Isle of Wight Co. Trng... Smithfield.....	40 40	2 2	22 20	7 2	15 18		7 2			15 24		
LOUDOUN:												
Loudoun County.....	40	4	66	1	65	66	1			63	1	1
MECKLENBURG:												
Bluestone.....	32	3	38	8	30		8			27	3	
Park View.....	32	2	31	4	27	31	4			39		
MONTGOMERY:												
Blacksburg.....	40	5	121	50	85	3	45	2	3	79	5	1
Christiansburg.....	40	3	65	29	36		29			42		
NELSON:												
Nelson County.....	40	1	12	9	3		9			3		
NORFOLK:												
Cradock.....	40	7	172	30	161	1	29		1	150	4	7
ORANGE:												
Orange.....	40	5	46	5	41		5			50	1	2
PAGE:												
Luray.....	40	1	28	4	24		4			30		
PITTSYLVANIA:												
Chatham.....	48	4	61	18	43		18			48	2	2
Dan River.....	40	2	21	2	18	2	18	2		27	2	
PRINCESS ANNE:												
Princess Anne County...	40	10	265	75	190		67	6	2	242	36	9

TABLE 4—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1957—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number of pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
PULASKI:												
Pulaski.....	40	4	75	13	62	75	13			60		2
ROANOKE:												
Andrew Lewis.....	40	6	212	111	123	30	217	13	9	165	5	5
William Byrd.....	40	4	112	44	67	1	81	6	1	120	6	2
ROCKBRIDGE:												
Lexington.....	40	3	39		39					39½	3½	
Lylburn-Downing (N)...	40	1	25		25	25				24	1	
Natural Bridge.....	40	1	15	4	13	15	4			17		
SCOTT:												
Rye Cove.....	32	1	18		18					14	4	
SMYTH:												
Marion.....	40	5	129	32	97		31	1		103	18	3
Saltville.....	40	3	91	16	75		15			101		2
TAZEWELL:												
Graham.....	40	1	25	15	10		15			13		
Richlands.....	40	2	44	10	32	2	14			40	2	3
WARREN:												
Warren.....	40	4	77	27	50		25		2	47		9
WASHINGTON:												
William King.....	40	3	41	18	13	31	18			13		
WISE:												
Big Stone Gap.....	40	9	176	89	56	31	175	16	14	98	11	12
Christopher Gist.....	40	4	93	31	62		30	1		58	4	
Cocburn.....	40	4	127	99	28		99		4	28		13
J. J. Kelly.....	40	5	128	133	98	231	131	2		97	1	
St. Paul.....	40	3	19		19					19		1
WYTHE:												
George Wythe.....	40	2	25	11	14		11			14		
YORK:												
York.....	40	3	28		28	28				39	2	
Total Counties.....		260	5,614	2,101	3,522	1,657	2,342	90	123	3,856½	314½	254
CITIES												
ALEXANDRIA:												
George Washington.....	40	20	484	309	76	99	538	45	55	164	27	16
BRISTOL:												
Virginia.....	40	12	247	102	141	4	104		2	186		3
BUENA VISTA:												
Parry McCluer.....	40	2	24		24					48		
CHARLOTTESVILLE:												
Lane.....	40	6	219	70	114	13	62	4	4	104	9	1
COVINGTON:												
Covington.....	40	4	94	6	11	77	28			159		
DANVILLE:												
George Washington.....	40	16	225	127	37	61	244	42	4	92	17	7
John M. Langston.....	40	4	66	31	26	9	56	1	4	41		2
Robert E. Lee.....	40	6	70		70					128		1
FREDERICKSBURG:												
James Monroe.....	40	9	218	51	151	16	94	6	2	320	26	7
GALAX:												
Galax.....	40	3	42	14	20	8	14			20		
HAMPTON:												
George P. Phenix (N)...	40	1	23		23					23		
Hampton.....	40	14	403	125	250	28	169	20	11	328	51	38
LYNCHBURG:												
Dunbar (N).....	32	3	65	5	60		5			60		
E. C. Glass.....	32	15	349	136	186	27	268	8	8	390	16	6
MARTINSVILLE:												
Martinsville.....	40	10	143	73	70		66	4	3	68		2
NEWPORT NEWS:												
Huntington (N).....	40	3	80	46	34	80	40	6		28	5	1
Newport News.....	40	11	257	87	167	3	121	3	7	232	21	23

TABLE 4—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1957—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
NORFOLK:												
B. T. Washington (N)...	40	21	566	401	63	102	759	53	24	153	24	8
Maury	40	46	1,383	643	1,331	252	1,352	134	51	807	154	45
NORTON:												
John I. Burton	40	6	84	60	17	7	97	1		36	1	
PETERSBURG:												
Petersburg	40	11	276	84	155	37	130	11	36	187	26	51
Peabody	40	8	197	75	68	54	156	3	15	134	1	8
PORTSMOUTH:												
I. C. Norcom	45	5	180	76	88	16	72	3		145	9	
Woodrow Wilson	45	6	216	89	97	24	117	25	4	111	31	6
RADFORD:												
Radford	40	4	122	20	102		17	1	4	94		6
RICHMOND:												
Benjamin Graves Jr. (N)	40	37	1,019	790	148	81	1,277	69	32	232	28	13
John Marshall	40	78	1,926	953	703	270	1,335	114	134	1,068	134	121
ROANOKE:												
Jefferson Sr.	40	19	445	199	182	64	358	16	17	305	10	12
Lucy Addison (N)	40	4	52	36	12	4	79		5	30	1	
SOUTH NORFOLK:												
Oscar Frommel Smith	40	8	194	46	141	7	46½	½	2	111½	16	4
STAUNTON:												
Robert E. Lee	40	4	93		93	93				110	17	4
SUFFOLK:												
B. T. Washington (N)	40	2	65		65	65				65		
Suffolk	40	5	164	10	154		10			149	5	
WAYNESBORO:												
Waynesboro	40	7	204	76	128		67	7	2	124	5	1
WINCHESTER:												
Handley	40	3	54	14	40		13	1		40		1
Total Cities		413	10,249	4,754	5,047	1,501	7,694½	577½	426	6,292½	634	387
Total State		673	15,863	6,855	8,569	3,158	10,036½	667½	549	10,149	948½	641

TABLE 5—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1957

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
							Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
Christchurch	41	6	72	13	34	21	21	6		70	23	4
Fishburne Military	41	17	6	3	11	3	5			21	1	
Hargrave Military Academy	48	17	151	17	103	31	52	13		204	33	
Viaud	40	3	39	25	13	1	57		1	24	4	5
Total		43	268	58	161	56	135	19	1	319	61	9

## ART EDUCATION

### Purpose

The purpose of the Art Education Service is to provide that quality of leadership which will contribute to the growth of Art Education throughout the Commonwealth. A major purpose is to help school administrators and teachers gain an understanding and provide a leadership that will afford all children and youth varied opportunities in art. Another important objective is to stimulate and assist with community efforts which work toward an enriched aesthetic life for all the people—children and adults. In the promotion of this approach to the cultural development of our people, our work includes the following:

1. Interpretation of Art Education to school, parent and lay groups.
2. Stimulation of the continuous improvement of pre-service and in-service art training of all teachers.
3. Assistance with the organization of art offerings in schools and colleges, and encouragement of provision for adequate facilities, equipment and personnel.
4. Preparation and distribution of written and visual instructional materials.
5. Dissemination of current art information of interest to school and community.
6. Coordination of art efforts of many education, museum and civic groups.
7. Maintenance of a continuous evaluation of the quality and direction of the State-wide work in Art Education.

### Scope

The Art Education Service staff guides both educators and laymen in an effort to stimulate better thinking, learning and living through growth of art in schools and communities. In accordance with the major purpose, however, the largest portion of time is spent in giving consultative and evaluative assistance, on a request basis, to personnel in the public schools and State-supported colleges. This is accomplished through demonstrations and art workshops, visits to classrooms and art exhibitions, individual and group conferences, participation in group meetings of school personnel, and school-community meetings. The scope of work extends into community life through the co-sponsorship of art festivals and cooperation with museums, PTA, and various other local and State groups. There is a further extension of scope through association with regional and national art groups; also through national and international use of Virginia's State art bulletins.

"Art and the Child," published in 1948, clarifies objectives and suggests procedures and practices for the elementary schools. It is available to all elementary teachers. Recently, there has been much development in Art Education on the high school level, with the opening of numerous new art departments, and added impetus and interpretation being given to such development through the most recent State art publication, "Art and Youth." Another healthful trend is indicated by the cooperative planning being used by some school divisions when establishing art offerings in their schools. Work of the present State Certification

Committee will also undoubtedly upgrade standards in Art Education and influence teacher education curricula in this field.

Statistics on visitations for the fiscal year 1956-57 are as follows: School divisions, 98; classrooms, 455; colleges, 33; museums, 61; pre-school conferences, 5; workshops, 14; art festivals, 7; art exhibits, 28; midyear and other conferences, 18; State conferences, 14.

### **Accomplishments**

1. A State Conference of Supervisors of Art was held in conjunction with the State Conference of general supervisors.
2. Co-sponsorship of the Virginia Highlands Festival of the Arts held annually from August 1-15 in Abingdon, was continued.
3. Co-sponsored a fourth State Art Conference in cooperation with Hampton Institute.
4. Produced a periodic newsletter for art educators and school superintendents.
5. Designed layout and illustrations for the Visiting Teachers Guide; also covers for other bulletins.
6. Assisted in designing a State Fair exhibit in cooperation with other services of the State Department of Education.
7. Assisted in establishing art offerings in several new high school art departments; also gave assistance with art room planning and evaluation of high school art programs.
8. Continued the distribution of materials, such as: slides, prints, textiles, sculpture, books and mimeographed materials which are available to art personnel in public schools and State-supported colleges.
9. Assisted the Junior Red Cross with selection of work from several school divisions to be used for the International Art Exchange.
10. Discussed the new State art bulletin "Art and Youth" with various groups in the State.
11. Advised division superintendents in regard to the procurement of new art personnel.
12. Prepared and presented reports on certification standards in Art Education to the State Certification Committee.
13. Members of the State art staff served on several national committees on Art Education.
14. Excerpts from the State art publication "Art and Youth" were published in the 1957 Yearbook of the National Art Education Association.

### **Major Continuing Problems**

1. A more general understanding of the creative experience by all teachers; also its application to child growth and the school program as a whole.
2. There is a great need for art workshops for general supervisors, developed perhaps, on a voluntary basis.
3. Greater awareness by all school personnel of the effect of a visually attractive school environment on living and learning.

4. More effective means are needed for helping administrative and supervisory personnel develop leadership ability in furthering Art Education.
5. Need for continued emphasis upon the acquisition of adequate equipment, facilities and teaching materials in Art Education. Without these, no effective work is possible.
6. More adequate means for interpreting our written instructional materials. With the new high school art guide "Art and Youth" recently off the press, this problem is an immediate one.
7. The need for continued evaluation on all levels of growth, of school practices in Art Education.
8. The yearly turnover of art personnel and the insufficiency of art teachers to fill available positions.
9. A more unified means for orienting new art personnel to their work.
10. Better ways to interpret to parents and the lay public the purposes of Art Education on all levels of growth.
11. More visual aids in art to supplement our written instructional materials for the secondary schools.

#### NUMBER OF CITY AND COUNTY ART PERSONNEL—1952-1957

	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
<b>CITIES:</b>					
High school and elementary school art teachers. . . . .	13	13	9	8	12
Art supervisors. . . . .	13	14	13	15	18
High school art teachers. . . . .	30	30	37	41	46
Junior high school art teachers. . . . .	15	14	23	27	28
Elementary school art teachers. . . . .	49	57	61	64	65
Totals. . . . .	120	128	143	155	169
<b>COUNTIES:</b>					
High school and elementary school art teachers. . . . .	8	9	12	9	8
Art supervisors. . . . .	3	1	3	2	1
High school art teachers. . . . .	56	64	67	89	95
Junior high school art teachers. . . . .	0	0	5	10	8
Elementary school art teachers. . . . .	11	8	9	14	12
Totals. . . . .	78	82	96	124	124
Grand Totals. . . . .	198	210	239	279	293

#### BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

##### Purpose

It is the purpose and function of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and the four Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials, located at Longwood, Madison and Radford Colleges, and the University of Virginia, to provide certain materials of instruction and to promote the effective use of these and other materials in the classrooms of the public schools and State institutions of higher education.

In fulfillment of these purposes, the Bureaus direct their efforts toward the following:

1. Providing upon request from schools certain audio-visual materials, namely educational motion pictures and tape recordings for regular classroom instruction.

2. Encouraging and assisting school divisions and individual schools in:
  - a. Selecting, acquiring, distributing, and using various kinds of teaching materials and equipment.
  - b. In establishing and improving facilities which will permit better and more extensive use of teaching materials.
3. Helping teachers, both in in-service and pre-service status, to become increasingly aware of the values of various instructional materials to pupil learning and to acquire skill and competency in the use of such materials.

### Scope

Table 6—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF MOTION PICTURES 1956-57, includes a statistical report on the distribution of educational motion pictures by the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials. It also reports on the distribution of films owned by certain school divisions.

The State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials provide the following services:

1. Educational motion pictures for use in the classrooms of public schools and State-supported colleges.
2. Educational motion pictures by special arrangement to private colleges that offer degrees in education.
3. Educational motion pictures to county and city health officials for use in their educational programs. This service is provided through special agreement with the State Health Department.
4. Educational motion pictures to county agricultural and home demonstration agents for use in their educational programs.
5. Motion pictures and recordings for use in pre-service and in-service training of teachers and for use in interpreting to the public the educational program of the schools.
6. Motion pictures and recordings for use by PTA's in their educational programs.
7. Listings of filmstrips approved for purchase with State matching funds through the Textbook and Library Service.
8. Certain audio-visual equipment to all Services of the State Department of Education.
9. Motion pictures and certain audio-visual equipment to other State agencies for use in their educational program.
10. Supervisory assistance to division superintendents, supervisors, and individual teachers in the acquisition, organization, care and utilization of all types of teaching materials.

### Accomplishments

The following are some evidences of progress in the over-all growth of the Teaching Materials program during 1956-57.

1. A total of 196,718 educational motion pictures were booked from the State, Regional, and Division Teaching Materials Centers by public

schools for use in their classrooms. During the 1956-57 school year it is estimated that there were approximately 20,000,000 pupil viewings of these films. In other words, pupils in Virginia public schools viewed an average of 35 films in the course of their regular studies during the past year.

2. Approximately 75,200 bookings of films were made from the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials. On the basis of normal film rentals charged by university film libraries throughout the country, the value of these bookings to schools could be said to exceed \$260,000.00.
3. The revised, 1956, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools" was distributed early during the fall term. This bulletin lists more than 2,000 separate film subjects, applicable to all subject areas and for all educational levels, from primary grades to adult education.
4. A careful analysis was made of the use of films in all divisions to determine the comparative average use by teachers and the utilization of locally owned films in those divisions having their own teaching materials centers. Reports of these analyses were sent to the division superintendents and in a number of instances were followed by visitation of the supervisory personnel of the Bureau of Teaching Materials. As a result of these analyses, a number of divisions have improved their programs as is indicated in item 5 below.
5. While improvements in both offerings and use of teaching materials varies considerably within the various school divisions, a number of school divisions made notable improvements in such areas as:
  - a. Providing for more effective administration and supervision of their programs.
  - b. Providing a wider and better balanced offering of materials.
  - c. Providing improvements in methods of distribution of materials.
  - d. Providing improved facilities for use of materials (equipment, room darkening, etc.).
  - e. Providing in-service training to teachers in more effective use of materials.
6. With the increasing emphasis on science instruction, both at the elementary and secondary level, the demand for films and related instructional materials for this year has been accelerated. More than 30 per cent of the total number of films booked related to some area of science instruction.
7. An effort has been made to obtain more specific and valid information in regard to the following:
  - a. The values of various kinds of teaching materials to the instructional program.
  - b. Conditions and situations under which they are used.
  - c. Factors affecting or limiting their use.

The Bureau of Teaching Materials undertook a detailed study of the programs in a selected number of schools. These included Elementary and Secondary schools in both urban and rural commu-

nities. The study involved obtaining both statistical information and opinions of teaching materials representatives and teachers in the schools involved. Over 95 per cent of the schools included in the study provided statistically reliable information in regard to their progress. The data derived from this study has been compiled and analyzed, and summaries have been made available to division directors of teaching materials. The Bureau further expects to make reports of the study available to division superintendents. It is expected that the results will be most helpful in determining needed future action in reference to teaching materials at the State, Regional, Division, and individual school levels.

8. A workshop dealing with GOALS FOR THE TEACHING MATERIALS PROGRAM was held the last week in June at the University of Virginia. It was sponsored by the State Bureau of Teaching Materials for the Association of Division Directors of Teaching Materials. During the workshop, first steps were taken in a project which is aimed at eventually developing standards for the administration and supervision of the Teaching Materials Program within the school divisions.

#### Continuing Problems

1. The need for additional materials at the State, Regional, and Division level. This particular need was listed as the number one problem by more than 500 individuals who responded in the study described in item 7 above. It was also borne out by the fact that we were able to fill less than 50 per cent of the requests received at the State Bureau of Teaching Materials.
2. While our records show that the use of various types of Teaching Materials (particularly educational motion pictures) has increased each year since the beginning of the State Program in 1940, the booking records along with the study referred to in item 7 above, indicate that there are wide variations in the use of materials, not only between divisions and schools within the division, but between teachers within the individual schools. This indicates the need in many divisions for developing an increasing awareness on the part of teachers of the value of educational motion pictures in their instructional program. It also indicates the need for providing facilities which will permit and stimulate the effective use of such materials.
3. The growing awareness of the vital necessity of providing science instruction to all pupils in the elementary school and further to provide opportunities for good science instruction to all qualified and interested pupils at the secondary level, points up the vital need for materials and equipment in this area of instruction.
4. The need for better administration and supervision of the use of Teaching Materials in many school divisions.
5. The need for providing instruction in the value and use of materials to teachers at both the pre-service and in-service level.

TABLE 6—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL  
MOTION PICTURES, 1956-1957

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number Prints in Center	Number of Book-ings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack.....	23	53	53	535	438		973	4.9	10.1
Albemarle.....					478	929	1,407	8.6	
Alleghany.....	17	200	200	1,316	414	414	1,914	10.9	6.5
Amelia.....	5	10	10	54	71	208	333	4.3	5.4
Amherst.....	9	62	62	235	106	131	472	4.1	3.8
Appomattox.....	7	52	52	78	6	109	193	2.3	1.5
Arlington.....	47	558	904	7,602	247	392	8,241	8.5	8.4
Augusta.....	19	168	177	913	358	956	2,227	7.8	5.1
Bath.....					37	212	249	5.8	
Bedford.....	15	138	138	689	260	495	1,444	5.9	4.9
Bland.....					22	78	100	2.0	
Botetourt.....	9	60	60	98	78	236	412	2.8	1.6
Brunswick.....	6	85	85	190	66	247	503	3.3	2.2
Buchanan.....	18	240	297	927	8	17	952	3.7	3.1
Buckingham.....					94	334	428	4.3	
Campbell.....	14	116	116	930	471	1,030	2,434	9.9	8.0
Caroline.....					122	199	321	3.1	
Carroll.....	12	119	132	222	156	333	711	4.3	1.6
Charles City.....					82		82	2.0	
Charlotte.....	12	49	49	126	51	256	433	4.1	2.5
Chesterfield.....	24	186	189	819	1,882		2,701	7.6	4.3
Clarke.....					205	435	640	10.5	
Craig.....					71	181	252	9.7	
Culpeper.....	8	55	55	150	72	168	390	3.2	2.7
Cumberland.....		18	18	6	51	341	398	7.1	.3
Dickenson.....	42	371	388	1,577	34	49	1,660	11.1	4.0
Dinwiddie.....	9	145	145	273	615		888	1.9	1.2
Essex.....					251		251	4.9	
Fairfax.....	68	685	1,086	13,006	255	284	13,545	11.0	11.9
Fauquier.....	20	150	150	792	47	30	869	5.0	5.2
Floyd.....	7	40	40	96	103	303	502	4.9	2.4
Fluvanna.....					320	553	873	14.0	
Franklin.....	11	55	55	500	196	423	1,119	5.9	9.1
Frederick.....					152	477	629	4.8	
Giles.....	11	8	88	526	109	382	1,017	5.9	5.9
Gloucester.....					447		447	5.0	
Goochland.....					272	438	710	13.4	
Grayson.....	15	116	116	394	12	101	507	4.2	3.4
Greene.....					54	132	186	5.4	
Greensville.....	5	59	59	42	70	108	220	1.9	.7
Halifax.....	17	162	165	583	168	404	1,155	3.8	3.5
Hanover.....	10	72	72	223	237	299	759	4.2	3.1
Henrico.....	22	158	158	1,494	2,273		3,767	6.4	9.4
Henry.....	15	95	98	281	462	1,042	1,785	6.8	2.8
Highland.....					151	196	347	12.0	
Isle of Wight.....	11	88	88	102	567		669	5.5	1.1
James City.....	See Williamsburg								
King George and Stafford.....	11	21	21	363	288	342	993	7.1	17.3
King and Queen and King William.....	7	41	41	109	252		361	2.8	2.6
Lancaster.....					178		178	2.8	
Lee.....	28	246	246	136	5	5	146	5	.5
Loudoun.....					323	514	837	5.2	
Louisa.....					273	387	660	6.9	
Lunenburg.....		15	15		27	182	209	1.9	
Madison.....					82	90	172	3.3	
Mathews.....					61		61	1.2	
Mecklenburg.....	12	224	224	1,847	163	307	2,317	9.3	8.2
Middlesex.....					133		133	2.9	
Montgomery.....	9	68	68	100	146	443	689	3.6	1.4
Nansemond.....	9	108	111	176	327		503	2.7	1.6
Nelson.....					206	297	503	5.3	
New Kent.....					21		21	.6	
Norfolk.....	24	574	819	2,943	166		3,109	5.6	3.5
Northampton.....	7	86	86	194	524		718	6.9	2.2
Northumberland.....					258		258	3.2	
Nottoway.....					180	567	747	5.4	
Orange.....	7	48	50	90	130	204	424	4.6	1.8

TABLE 6—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL  
MOTION PICTURES, 1956-1957—CONTINUED

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Book- ings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Page.....					111	447	558	4.4	
Patrick.....	10	82	82	235	55	118	408	3.2	2.8
Pittsylvania.....	26	306	164	900	141	282	1,323	2.9	5.6
Powhatan.....	2	20	20	67	64	133	264	5.6	3.3
Prince Edward.....		32	32	12	90	700	802	6.7	.3
Prince George.....	See Hopewell								
Prince William.....	10	62	62	102	558	645	1,305	6.0	1.6
Princess Anne.....	16	187	191	1,427	831		2,258	6.1	7.4
Pulaski.....	18	121	122	584	72	571	1,227	5.4	4.8
Rappahannock.....					16	71	87	2.4	
Richmond.....					422		422	7.5	
Roanoke.....	23	241	294	2,356	47	232	2,635	7.6	8.0
Rockbridge.....	12	38	38	67	383	1,006	1,456	8.6	1.7
Rockingham.....	25	106	106	352	385	1,235	1,972	7.4	3.3
Russell.....	17	109	109	189	128	342	659	3.4	1.7
Scott.....	5	7	7	23	37	147	207	.9	3.2
Shenandoah.....	10	123	123	709	464	888	2,061	12.9	5.7
Smyth.....	15	157	157	768	309	530	1,607	6.9	4.8
Southampton.....	19	123	123	271	137		408	1.8	2.2
Spotsylvania.....		25	25	37	165	266	468	4.5	1.5
Stafford.....	See King George County								
Surry.....					45		45	.9	
Sussex.....	5	113	113	532	229		761	7.6	4.4
Tazewell.....	36	129	133	215	258	521	994	2.6	1.6
Warren.....					72	270	342	3.2	
Washington.....	10	143	143	192	49	161	402	1.4	1.3
Westmoreland.....					419		419	4.7	
Wise.....	30	253	255	389	101	173	663	1.7	1.7
Wythe.....	14	136	136	683	143	351	1,177	6.3	5.0
York.....					1,244		1,244	9.9	
Alexandria.....	17	259	269	4,301	281	272	4,854	10.0	16.3
Bristol.....	8	100	100	514	285	532	1,331	10.2	5.1
Buena Vista.....					115	143	258	6.1	
Charlottesville.....	7	91	91	177	503	895	1,575	8.5	1.9
Clifton Forge.....					110	382	492	10.2	
Colonial Heights.....					389		389	13.4	
Covington.....	See Alleghany								
Danville.....	16	173	177	2,580	408	684	3,672	10.7	14.5
Falls Church.....	3	26	26	235	248	353	836	10.2	9.0
Fredericksburg.....					236	342	578	6.5	
Galax.....					96	125	221	4.7	
Hampton.....	20	272	273	2,041	202		2,243	5.3	7.5
Harrisonburg.....	4	6	6	9	125	531	665	7.8	1.5
Hopewell.....	5	95	95	90	787		877	3.8	.9
Lynchburg.....	21	469	613	8,655	365	286	9,306	27.2	14.1
Martinsville.....	8	122	122	941	179	288	1,408	8.8	7.7
Newport News.....	11	407	408	5,436	252		5,688	17.8	13.3
Norfolk.....	54	618	981	7,632	755		8,387	5.2	7.8
Norton.....					4	26	30	.7	
Petersburg.....	13	449	455	4,434	66		4,500	18.3	9.7
Portsmouth.....	24	279	286	1,924	243		2,167	4.4	6.7
Radford.....	6	7	7	25	14	421	460	5.8	3.5
Richmond.....	54	1,688	2,328	22,386	547		22,933	15.4	9.6
Roanoke.....	31	618	632	4,735	218	280	5,233	7.3	7.5
South Norfolk.....	8	69	69	180	711		891	4.9	2.6
Staunton.....					561	1,171	1,732	18.8	
Suffolk.....	6	112	112	638	655		1,293	12.9	5.7
Virginia Beach.....	See Princess Anne								
Warwick.....	13	212	212	1,724	483		2,207	6.4	8.1
Waynesboro.....					264	674	938	8.6	
Williamsburg and James City.....	3	37	37	28	251		279	2.8	.7
Winchester.....	1	11	11		119	160	279	2.7	
Divisions Total.....			16,977	119,532					

TABLE 6—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1956-1957—CONTINUED

COUNTY OR CITY	Schools Served	Number Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
<b>COLLEGE CENTERS</b>									
Virginia State College.....	1	113	113	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William and Mary College...	4	84	84	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	5	197	197	712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>REGIONAL BUREAUS</b>									
Longwood College.....	.....	825	891	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison College.....	.....	762	945	12,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford College.....	.....	798	960	9,726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Virginia.....	.....	779	936	9,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Regionals.....	.....	3,164	3,732	38,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
STATE.....	.....	1,940	3,175	38,268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total State and Regional.....	.....	5,104	6,907	76,474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	.....	24,081	196,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**FILM PRODUCTION SERVICE****Purpose**

The Film Production Service was established in 1946 by an act of the General Assembly to produce educational motion pictures and filmstrips on history and natural resources in Virginia. This service has now been extended to cover films in other areas of public education as well as for other Virginia State agencies.

**Scope of Work**

This Service has the technical staff to produce 16 mm motion pictures in sound and color as well as filmstrips, slides and other audio-visual aids of professional quality. Production usually follows the order indicated below:

1. Research and Writing.—Background research and preparation of the script is done in cooperation with technical advisors in the field being filmed.
2. Photography.—A photographic crew is sent on location to appropriate places in the State to photograph scenes for the picture. Special lighting equipment is used on inside scenes. Sound recording is usually done in our sound recording studio; however, there are occasions when sound recording on location is done.
3. Editing.—The film is edited and prepared for recording, with narration written and rechecked with the technical advisors.

4. Recording.—The music, narration and sound effects are recorded and mixed to make the final sound track for the film. Picture and sound are synchronized.
5. Laboratory.—All laboratory work for the development of the film and making of prints is done by commercial laboratories; the Film Production Service supervising and approving the work.
6. Distribution.—Copies of the completed film are placed in the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials for State distribution. Copies are sold at cost to Virginia public schools and to the local school divisions. A catalog is published for out-of-state use and films are rented and sold, primarily to schools and colleges, in other states.

By much the same process as above, color filmstrips are produced and distributed. In addition, slides, still pictures, disc and magnetic tape recordings are made for various services of the Department of Education and local school divisions, as well as for other State agencies.

Upon request the Film Production Service advises and assists local school divisions in preparing their own audio-visual aids.

### Accomplishments

#### Motion Pictures Completed:

GEORGE MASON OF GUNSTON HALL.—1 reel. To show George Mason's major historical contributions and the surroundings in which he lived.

WILSON'S BIRTHPLACE.— $\frac{1}{2}$  reel. A preface to the film, *SPOKESMAN FOR TOMORROW*, stressing Woodrow Wilson's heritage and the environment that he knew as a child in Staunton, Virginia.

#### Motion Pictures Nearing Completion:

ONE SECOND TO SAFETY.—2 reels. To improve the attitude of the individual driver by showing him what the State is doing for him in the field of safety.

VIRGINIA'S CAPITOL.—1 reel. (Revised.) A tour through Richmond's Capitol Square, with its impressive Capitol and the adjacent buildings and statues that reflect Virginia's history.

#### Motion Pictures in Production:

JAMESTOWN, A PLACE OF BEGINNINGS.—Showing the settlement of Virginia through the first 90 years with emphasis on Jamestown as the beginning of our American way of life.

RETARDED CHILDREN.—For the in-service training of teachers of mentally retarded children: to show good procedures to use in working with the severely retarded.

AGRICULTURE.—3 reels. To show the services and facilities of the State of Virginia in the field of Agriculture.

#### Filmstrips Completed:

PUBLIC EDUCATION, VIRGINIA'S INVESTMENT IN THE FUTURE.—A filmstrip on public education's purpose, program, and needs.

**Other Accomplishments:**

Magnetic tape recordings were made at a number of State-wide conferences including the Elementary Principals, the Rehabilitation Service, and the Virginia Education Association. Many of our tapes are turned over to the Bureau of Teaching Materials for distribution.

Black and white still pictures to be used in various publications were made for several departments, including a series for Trade and Industrial Education.

A series of color 2 x 2 slides were made for the Special Education Service to be used in training teachers. Help was also given Arlington County in shooting a number of color slides on a local history project.

**Distribution:**

There were 95 prints placed in the five State Film Libraries and 62 prints bought by local divisions during the year. This brings to over 1,000 the number of prints now in use in Virginia.

The motion pictures produced by the Film Production Service are being rented in every state and have been purchased in most states; also in Hawaii, Canada, Egypt, and Puerto Rico. The U. S. State Department purchases them for distribution overseas.

During the year 90 copies were sold outside of Virginia and 201 rented.

Many of these films have been shown throughout the United States on television.

**GUIDANCE****Purpose**

The Guidance Service gives leadership to the development of improved guidance programs throughout Virginia's public schools. Assistance is given to local school divisions in their efforts (1) to organize and improve guidance services in the local school divisions (2) to secure qualified guidance personnel and (3) to provide effective inservice training for all school personnel to the end (a) that each pupil will better understand himself—his strengths, weaknesses, interests, needs, etc. (b) that each pupil will better understand the complex world about him—its increasing opportunities, obligations, etc. (c) that each pupil may become progressively more capable in solving his problems, providing for his needs, developing his potentialities and achieving worthwhile aspirations.

**Scope**

The Guidance Service offers assistance to all who are concerned with the improvement of guidance in Virginia. This includes all public elementary and secondary schools; teacher training institutions; State and local agencies; civic organizations; and others.

All teachers in grades one through twelve have opportunities and responsibilities for providing guidance. Guidance coordinators and teacher-counselors have specific responsibilities for extending and improving the guidance in a particular school. The Guidance Service is interested in the improvement of the competencies of all teachers to provide better guidance as well as the competencies of those who have specific responsibilities.

The Guidance Service is a clearing house for developments in guidance on the State and national levels. Practices which have proved beneficial and current literature which deals with specific areas are reported to the local school divisions through the newsletter "Guidance News and Views" and through visiting and conferring with personnel in the local divisions.

The activities engaged in during 1956-57 by the Guidance staff members include the following:

1. Assisting local school divisions in:
  - (a) Recognizing need for and importance of coordinated guidance services.
  - (b) Developing and using curriculum materials.
  - (c) Securing guidance information through newsletter, memoranda, bulletins and visits.
  - (d) Evaluating secondary school programs by means of "Evaluative Criteria."
  - (e) Planning and developing conferences and workshops.
2. Assisting local school administrator in:
  - (a) Recognizing the importance of his role as head of the guidance program.
  - (b) Providing adequate facilities, time and personnel to meet their guidance needs.
  - (c) Organizing and extending an effective program of guidance service.
  - (d) Discussing the role of guidance in the total school program.
  - (e) Working with classroom teachers on the improvement of instruction through better guidance.
3. Assisting local guidance personnel in:
  - (a) Recognizing their responsibilities to administrator, faculty, students, parents and community.
  - (b) Developing files of educational and vocational information.
  - (c) Developing adequate forms and methods for collecting and recording useful information on each pupil.
  - (d) Selecting, administering, interpreting and using standardized tests to improve individual and group instruction.
  - (e) Advising on methods of educational and vocational placement.
  - (f) Suggesting ways of conducting follow-up studies.
  - (g) Planning and carrying through studies in certain areas of guidance.
  - (h) Organizing and strengthening district organizations.
4. Working with other services in the State Department of Education in:
  - (a) Developing curriculum materials.
  - (b) Participating in conferences and workshops.

5. Working with committees on certification of guidance personnel.
  - (a) Meeting twice with college representatives concerning counselor certification and the improvement of counselor training programs.
  - (b) Cooperating with committee of counselors appointed by VEA Guidance Section to study counselor certification.
  - (c) Working with district guidance groups studying counselor certification.
  - (d) Discussing counselor certification with a committee composed of superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, counselors and college personnel.
6. Assisting local and State associations in:
  - (a) Planning programs dealing with guidance and guidance services.
  - (b) Participating on programs giving information about guidance.
7. Cooperating with State colleges in providing work conferences for counselors.

### Accomplishments

Some evidences of progress in improving the guidance available to boys and girls in Virginia's public schools are as follows:

1. There is an increasing interest on the part of parents, businessmen, teachers and administrators in providing better guidance to pupils.
2. More schools are providing the necessary personnel, facilities and time for individual counseling and related guidance activities.
3. A larger number of secondary schools are meeting the accrediting requirements which pertain to guidance.
4. Visits were made, on invitation, to 32 counties and 11 cities to advise on ways of improving guidance.
5. Conferences—Staff members of the Guidance Service participated in conferences of the Virginia Education Association, Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association, Southern Regional Conference of State Supervisors, Regional Womanpower Conference, Virginia Parents and Teachers Association, Guidance Workshop at the College of William and Mary, and the American Personnel and Guidance Association. Staff members also participated in many other conferences sponsored by the State Department of Education and local school divisions.
6. Requests continue to be filled for the following publications of the Guidance Service:

“Guidance in Virginia's Public Schools”

“Guidance in the Elementary School”

“Guidance Handbook for Secondary Schools”

“Virginia Plan of Filing”

“Financial Assistance to Attend Four-Year Colleges and Universities in Virginia”

7. Materials—Four issues of "Guidance News and Views" were prepared and sent to all school divisions during the school year.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. Establishing standards for the certification of guidance coordinators and teacher-counselors.
2. Revision of guidance bulletins.
3. Better continuity of guidance between the levels of elementary, secondary and higher education.
4. Further improvement in identifying and motivating talented youngsters so that a larger percentage will continue on with college training.
5. Continued cooperation with teacher training institutions in the pre-service and in-service training of guidance coordinators and teacher-counselors.

## HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

### Purpose

The Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety Service offers leadership to the public schools of Virginia in the improvement of programs of health education, physical education, and safety education including driver education. In addition, the Service promotes school-community recreation and serves as a coordinating service for school Civil Defense. The Service is also responsible for preparing teaching aids which can be used by local school authorities in the development of these programs.

Specific kinds of services provided local school divisions are: in-service teacher training, consultation, preparation and interpretation of materials, and practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques.

### Scope

Each elementary teacher in the public schools of Virginia teaches Health and Physical Education and a high percentage of high school teachers also carry responsibility in health and physical education or driver education or both. In addition, the eighteen colleges which conduct teacher training in this field look to the Service for assistance and guidance in the development of teacher training programs for the classroom teacher as well as the specialized health and physical education teacher and the teachers of driver education.

Every public school—both elementary and secondary—has a program of health education, physical education, and safety education. In addition, some schools conduct community recreation programs, and others participate in school-community recreation projects.

The staff of the Service works with all official State agencies and a number of non-official groups which have a responsibility or an interest in some phase of Health, Safety or Recreation. More effective coordination between all interested groups has resulted.

During the year the staff of the Health and Physical Education Service rendered the following services:

Number of school divisions visited.....	86
Number of extra visits to school divisions.....	41
Number of different schools visited.....	367
Number of teachers contacted.....	1,481
Number of conferences with principals.....	362
Number of conferences with supervisors and division administrators.....	183
Number of preschool and special workshops.....	22
Special services to school divisions.....	19
Miscellaneous services rendered by staff such as speeches and consultant service.....	86

### Accomplishments

**General**—During the year, the staff of the Service assisted most of the school divisions in the development of improved programs of instruction. Emphasis was also placed upon the initiation of the Evaluation Project. The Evaluation Project is intended to be both a study project for improving instruction in health and physical education and the source of suitable materials for a plan of evaluation for the future. The Project is designed to include all health and physical education teachers and other school personnel who care to participate. The response by both teachers and schools has been most gratifying.

**Health Education**.—Although there is need for further improvement, teachers throughout the State are exhibiting improved skill and interest in the teaching of health. The Evaluation Project contributed much toward this improvement. Through this project a number of school divisions devoted much time and study to ways and means of determining pupil growth, achievement, and understanding in the various aspects of health. Emphasis was also directed during the year toward more functional use of materials in health education, including those issued by the State Department of Education.

**Physical Education**.—More schools are scheduling classes in physical education in the high schools according to grade and age of pupils, thus making possible a more careful planning and coordination of the program to meet pupil needs. Practically all high schools are assigning specific teachers for instruction in health and physical education rather than considering instruction in this area as an extra responsibility for other teachers in the school. The evaluation project has had the same effect upon the improvement of the local physical education programs as indicated in the previous paragraph for health education.

An increasing number of high schools in the State have taken advantage of the opportunity to offer health and physical education for credit with the result that the programs in those schools have shown marked improvement.

**Safety Education**.—There appeared to be a substantial improvement in the quality of driver education instruction during the past year. The increased time assignment to driver education in most schools was most significant. More schools provided practice driving instruction and thus the number of complete programs increased. Seventy-eight (78) per cent of the high schools now offer driver education instruction and these schools in turn enrolled 41,293 pupils in some type of a course during the past year. One hundred and eighty-seven (187) schools offered the complete course in driver education (classroom plus practice

driving) and one hundred and twenty-three (123) schools offered only classroom instruction. An increased number of schools qualified for issuance of insurance discount certificates to pupils who completed either the classroom or complete course in driver education. The Department of Education has continued to cooperate with the Department of State Police, The Governor's Highway Safety Committee, and the Division of Motor Vehicles in the promotion of the driver education program.

The Department was granted the Outstanding Achievement Award for the seventh consecutive year in the National School Traffic Safety Inventory conducted by the National Safety Council.

The curriculum in safety education includes not only driver education but also civil defense instruction and other areas such as home, school, community, and recreation safety.

**Recreation.**—Localities have continued to request assistance in developing local recreation programs. To this end they have received staff assistance.

Outstanding in the year's work in recreation was the annual Recreation Institute held at Natural Bridge. The Service cooperated with the Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation on this and other projects.

In addition to the above efforts in recreation, a short course in recreation leadership was conducted at the annual music camp. Also, the supervisor of the Service who serves as the departmental representative on the Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation of the State government served as chairman of that group during the past year. More effective coordination of recreation services by State agencies is evident as a result of the work of the Inter-Agency Committee.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. Development of local curricular materials for health, physical education, and safety plus more adequate local planning for complete offerings in health and physical education.
2. Continued opportunities for workshops or in-service training in health and physical education for elementary teachers.
3. Continued emphasis upon the proper use of State guides by field personnel.
4. Development of school recreation programs, school camping and outdoor education programs.
5. Continued emphasis upon acquisition of adequate equipment, facilities, and teaching materials in health, safety and physical education is indicated as a need for the improvement of instruction.
6. Improved health instruction programs for grades 1-12 plus improved teacher preparation for health needs the constant attention of the staff.
7. Continued shortage of trained health and physical education instructors as well as teachers of driver education has been one reason for the slow development of complete programs at the local level.
8. Expanded offerings in health and physical education (grades 1-12) and driver education for all pupils needs to be continually emphasized in order to adequately prepare pupils for life.

9. Development of more positive and practical procedures for evaluation of results achieved in programs of Health and Physical Education.
10. Increased emphasis on all phases of the driver education and safety program.

TABLE 7—SUMMARY OF PHYSICAL DEFECTS, CORRECTIONS AND FIVE POINTERS

	PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS (White and Negro)				NUMBER OF FIVE POINT CHILDREN		
	Total Defects or Deficiencies	Total Corrections	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Number of Pupils With One or More Corrections	White	Negro	Total
Total counties.....	453,083	93,819	318,630	75,793	157,887	36,919	194,796
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment.....			60%		38%	32%	36%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				23%			
Total cities.....	148,668	55,420	101,620	39,990	79,503	19,506	98,946
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment.....			41%		41%	27%	40%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				39%			
Grand total.....	601,751	149,239	420,250	115,783	237,390	56,425	293,742
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment.....			54%		40%	29%	38%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				27%			

## LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

## Purpose

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service has as its purpose the (a) direction and supervision of public school libraries in Virginia (b) preparation and distribution of lists of approved teaching materials (c) maintenance of a professional library to serve educational personnel (d) processing of State-aid library orders for the schools (e) administration of the textbook program.

## Scope

The Service offers supervisory assistance to all local school divisions by personal visits, correspondence, workshop and conference participation, and by preparation of bulletins and memoranda. The services given include (1) assistance in the purchase, organization and use of instructional materials (2) assistance in developing and maintaining effective library programs and (3) assistance in establishing free textbook programs.

## Accomplishments

**Visits to Local Divisions.**—During 1956-57 school year, members of the staff of the School Libraries and Textbooks Service visited thirty-five school divisions, three State colleges, and participated as resource person in seven workshops or conferences held in local divisions.

**Increase in Number of Librarians.**—Although the shortage of qualified librarians continues, according to data supplied by division superintendents, Virginia employed 545 certified librarians in the public schools for 1956-57. Of this number, 352 received training at 8 Virginia institutions and 193 attended 38 out-of-state institutions. One hundred and sixty-four of these librarians were employed in the elementary schools and 381 were employed in combined or high schools.

**Book Deposit Centers Increase Service.**—Collections of sample library books are maintained at fourteen locations in Virginia for the purpose of offering school personnel an opportunity to examine new materials. During 1956-57, the persons who direct these centers have developed schedules that provide for local groups to visit the centers as well as for parts of the collection to be sent to local school divisions on a loan basis.

**C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship Award.**—Two scholarships of \$50.00 each were given in the name of C. W. Dickinson, Jr., during 1956-57, to outstanding high school seniors who plan to enter the field of library work. The recipients this year are Nancy Kay Clements of Southampton County High School and Sandra Virginia Smith of Halifax High School.

**Professional Library Collection Available to Teachers.**—The Library of the State Department of Education continued to lend materials in the field of education to a large number of borrowers throughout the State. This material consists of books, magazines, pamphlets, and government documents which were used by individuals and groups of persons in workshops.

**Librarians Participate in State Evaluation Program.**—In cooperation with the Secondary Education Service, seven public school libraries in Virginia served on committees to evaluate public high schools in the State.

**Evaluation Committees Review Books for State Lists.**—The Elementary Materials Committee and the High School Materials Committee reviewed approximately 2,000 books for the current State lists, and approved 1,422 new titles for additions to the 1957-58 State-aid library lists.

**Adopted Textbooks on Consignments to School Board.**—There is maintained an active record of adopted textbooks in use in the several school divisions, purchases and sale of adopted textbooks by local school boards, certification of inventory count of textbooks on hand, and fire insurance coverage on textbooks.

**Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools.**—During the school year 1956-57, the State allotted to local divisions for the operation of the free textbook program \$203,000.00. The State Free Textbook appropriation of one dollar per pupil was allotted to 203,000 pupils enrolled in the following counties and cities: Arlington, Chesterfield, Fairfax, Henrico, James City-Williamsburg, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah, and Wythe; Colonial Heights, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk City, Norton, Portsmouth, Richmond City, Roanoke City, South Norfolk, Suffolk, Williamsburg-James City, and Winchester.

**Savings in State-aid Library Funds Through Central Purchasing Systems.**—Discounts of more than \$158,000.00 were realized through the wholesale purchase of materials in the total amount of \$578,678.75. State-aid Library orders totaling this amount were processed, and sent to publishers with shipping instructions for direct delivery to Virginia public schools. It is encouraging to note the splendid

cooperation received from local school authorities who have prepared and sent in their orders with checks attached before the close of schools in June. Buying library books in the summer makes it possible for the new books to be ready for circulation when schools open in September.

### Continuing Problems

1. A need to provide magazines to the schools through the State-aid matching funds, for the purpose of developing greater appreciation on the part of the pupils for better periodicals.
2. A need for an increased number of qualified librarians, especially in the elementary schools.
3. A need for the employment of library supervisors in the local school divisions.
4. A need to provide more books for the schools, especially schools which have been built in recent years and are striving to meet State standards of five books per pupil.
5. A need for extended opportunity for the training of school librarians in Virginia, both on the undergraduate and graduate level.

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL LIBRARY REPORTS  
(Accredited High Schools, Accredited Junior High Schools, and  
Elementary Schools, Reporting for Year 1956-57)

	Percentage of 338 Elementary Schools Having	Percentage of 417 Accredited High and Junior High Schools Having
<b>LIBRARIAN:</b>		
Certificated in Library Science.....	47	91
Not certificated in Library Science.....	53	11
Employed more than nine months.....	75	82
Library opened more than two periods daily.....	85	99
<b>ROOMS, EQUIPMENT, AND AIDS:</b>		
Separate library room.....	93	97
Library used as study hall.....		67
Sufficient adjustable shelving.....	68	67
Bulletin boards.....	81	98
Magazine racks.....	61	96
Newspaper racks.....	39	89
Vertical file case.....	77	92
Card catalog case.....	92	98
Librarian's desk.....	88	93
Librarian's workroom.....	51	63
Conference room for library use.....	34	40
<b>ORGANIZATION:</b>		
Up-to-date accession record.....	92	93
Books classified (Dewey Decimal System).....	95	99
Card loan system.....	93	99
Card shelf list.....	91	94
Dictionary card catalog.....	87	95
Individual pupil reading records.....	24	43
Organized pamphlet and picture file.....	58	84
Organized vocational guidance file.....		87
Complete inventory during year.....	90	96

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL LIBRARY REPORTS—CONTINUED

	Percentage of 338 Elementary Schools Having	Percentage of 417 Accredited High and Junior High Schools Having
	Number of Schools	Number of Schools
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>		
Amount spent per pupil for books:		
Less than \$0.50 per pupil.....	14	20
\$0.50 to \$1.00 per pupil.....	124	103
\$1.00 to \$1.50 per pupil.....	168	173
\$1.50 to \$2.50 per pupil.....	32	121
Amount spent per pupil for periodicals:		
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	313	232
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	10	150
\$0.50 or more.....	15	35
Amount spent per pupil for audio-visual materials:		
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	278	371
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	26	50
\$0.50 or more.....	34	45
<b>VOLUMES IN LIBRARY:</b>		
Number of school libraries having:		
Less than 2,000 volumes.....	96	47
2,000 to 3,000 volumes.....	97	59
3,000 to 4,000 volumes.....	76	87
4,000 to 5,000 volumes.....	42	87
5,000 to 10,000 volumes.....	27	137
<b>SERVICE:</b>		
Number of pupils who received instruction in use of library.....	80,506	121,290
Number of books circulated to pupils.....	4,533,464	5,493,762
Number of other materials circulated: Pictures, films, filmstrips, recordings.....	131,305	416,678
Number of volunteer pupil assistants.....	5,995	5,791
Number of pupils using library daily.....	50,110	96,857
Number of teachers using library daily.....	2,616	6,567
Number of pupils in library club.....	5,794	9,303
Number of libraries that serve both elementary and high school pupils.....		275
Is library in use during summer months?.....	135	55

### NUMBER OF TRAINED LIBRARIANS EMPLOYED IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN EACH CITY AND COUNTY, SESSION 1956-57

#### FORTY-SIX—Norfolk City

THIRTY-NINE	THIRTY-SIX	THIRTY-THREE	FOURTEEN
Fairfax	Arlington	Richmond City	Alexandria
TWELVE	NINE	EIGHT	SEVEN
Danville	Princess Anne	Halifax	Henrico
		Newport News	Montgomery
		Roanoke City	Pittsylvania

#### SIX

Bedford	Henry	Rockbridge	Washington
Giles	Portsmouth	Shenandoah	

#### FIVE

Augusta	Hampton	Norfolk County	Smyth
Campbell	Harrisonburg	Petersburg	Tazewell
Covington	Hopewell	Prince William	Wise
	Martinsville	Roanoke County	

#### FOUR

Bristol	Buchanan	Dinwiddie	Mecklenburg
			Rockingham

## THREE

Amherst  
Appomattox  
Botetourt  
Buckingham  
Charlottesville  
Chesterfield  
Dickenson

Fauquier  
Floyd  
Franklin  
Frederick  
Fredericksburg  
Hanover  
Lee

Loudoun  
Nansemond  
Northampton  
Nottoway  
Page  
Prince Edward  
Scott

South Norfolk  
Southampton  
Staunton  
Sussex  
Warwick  
Williamsburg

## Two

Albemarle  
Alleghany  
Amelia  
Brunswick  
Carroll  
Charles City  
Charlotte  
Clarke  
Clifton Forge

Culpeper  
Cumberland  
Essex  
Gloucester  
Goochland  
Grayson  
Greensville  
King George  
King and Queen

King William  
Lancaster  
Louisa  
Lunenburg  
Middlesex  
Nelson  
Northumberland  
Patrick  
Powhatan

Prince George  
Richmond County  
Spotsylvania  
Suffolk  
Virginia Beach  
Warren  
Waynesboro  
Winchester  
Wythe  
York

## ONE

Accomack  
Bath  
Buena Vista  
Bland  
Caroline  
Falls Church

Fluvanna  
Galax  
Greene  
Highland  
Isle of Wight  
Lynchburg

Madison  
Mathews  
New Kent  
Norton  
Orange  
Pulaski

Radford  
Rappahannock  
Russell  
Stafford  
Surry  
Westmoreland

## MUSIC EDUCATION

## Purpose

The purpose of the Music Education Service is to offer leadership which will not only maintain but also improve the quality of instruction in music in the public schools of Virginia. Music is viewed as an essential subject area in the curriculum through which each child can discover his own individual musical interests and begin to develop his own unique musical potentialities. In order to provide such opportunities for musical development a program of varied musical activities is recommended for Virginia schools. This program is based on the premise that every child born without some physical impairment such as deafness can develop a response to music which is satisfying to him personally.

It is recognized that there will always be individual differences in the way children respond to music and in the way they develop musically. Just as all children do not write, read, spell or draw equally well, they will not all sing, play instruments or otherwise participate in musical activities equally well. This suggests, then, that the music program in each school must not only provide general experiences in music for ALL students but should also make available for those students with special musical ability additional opportunities for participation in selected instrumental and vocal groups.

Through participation in appropriate musical activities each child can, as he progresses through elementary and secondary school, learn to use music as another means of self-expression and as a personal enrichment for his own daily living.

## Scope

The activities of the Music Education Service have been numerous and varied and represent work done in all sections of the State. Members of the staff visited in 77 county or city schools divisions during the 1956-57 school year and worked in 128 different schools.

The types of assistance rendered varied with the needs of the particular locality and included consulting with administrators, supervisors, and teachers regarding the organization, administration or evaluation of music activities, helping with materials and procedures of instruction; advising about curriculum, facilities and equipment; organizing and directing clinics, workshops, festivals and other in-service education projects for teachers; speaking to both lay and professional groups at State, area and local meetings; and providing other similar services which are related to the work being done in music in the schools of the State.

In addition to the above professional staff activities, one or more members of the Music Education staff attended and participated in State conferences for superintendents, supervisors, principals, visiting teachers, the Virginia Education Association, the Virginia Music Educators Association, and the Music Conference of the Virginia Teachers Association. They also took part in the evaluation of four high schools, attended and took part in State and district music festivals and clinics and made visits to several colleges and the University of Virginia.

The Supervisor of the Service served as President of the Northwest Division, Music Educators National Conference and as a member of the National Executive Committee of this same professional organization. The Assistant Supervisors attended and participated in sessions of the Eastern and Southern Divisions of the Music Educators National Conference.

### Accomplishments

It is gratifying to note the continued growth in the kind and quality of musical experiences which are being provided for boys and girls in the schools of the State. This growth has been evidenced by the many requests for additional services which have come to the State Department Music Staff, the establishment of new music positions in some school divisions, the excellence of many performing groups appearing at various State meetings and in their own localities, and the response to numerous State-wide music projects sponsored by the Music Education Service in cooperation with other interested music organizations in the State.

The high quality of performance of the instrumental and choral groups as well as individual solo and ensemble performers has been noted particularly this year at the various district and State music festivals and clinics which have brought together more than 20,000 high school and junior high school students. The present plan of music festivals and clinics throughout the State has given great incentive to improving existing music organizations and has also aided materially in the establishment of music groups in schools where musical organizations have not previously existed. The Music Education Service is cooperating with the Virginia Music Educators Association in an evaluative study of festivals. From this study will come recommendations for continuing the major values of area festivals and clinics and at the same time offer suggestions for their improvement.

One of the unique projects organized and carried out each year by the Music Staff is the Virginia Music Camp. The 1957 Camp was the 18th such event and brought together more than 700 music teachers and talented music students from junior and senior high schools representing all areas of the State. The Camp provided an unusual opportunity for concentrated study on the part of both Virginia Music Educators and gifted high school musicians under the direction of outstanding guest conductors and consultants of national reputation. The

keynote of the workshop activities both for the instrumental and choral groups and teachers themselves was **LEARNING BY DOING**. The sessions, rehearsals and special classes emphasized individual participation to use and develop musical skill and understanding. It is believed that such participation results in immediate musical growth and that the person himself is inspired and challenged to continue this growth when he returns to his own local school and community. The Camp orchestra was in its second season and was comprised of 85 performers. The choral groups likewise had capacity enrollments and used all available facilities at Massanetta Springs. The culminating concert attracted parents and friends of music from many sections of the State.

The Music Education Service held a significant State conference on the certification of music teachers. This meeting brought together music educators from Virginia colleges and universities, and all levels of the public schools. The purpose of this conference was to evaluate present certification requirements in music and to make recommendations to the State Committee on Certification which is presently studying endorsement requirements in all subject areas.

Members of the Music Education Service also participated in a college and university music conference sponsored by the newly organized College Section of the Virginia Music Educators Association which was held on the campus of the University of Virginia. This conference helped music educators working in higher education to better understand the needs of the public schools as well as the importance of the proper preparation of teachers.

Visitations to schools have shown that commendable attention is being given to more adequate housing, equipment and materials for music activities. Many teachers are taking advantage of the inclusion of music materials on the State Library List and thereby expanding and enriching the kinds of musical activities which they provide for their classrooms.

### **Major Continuing Problems**

The need for a consistent and well-planned music program in all elementary schools in Virginia.

The need for each classroom teacher to be adequately prepared to carry out his responsibility for music in the elementary schools.

The need for more usable music materials and activities appropriate for different grade levels.

There should be more pre-school conferences in which all new teachers participate in groups with the local music consultant or a special guest music educator; area conferences conducted by the Music Education Service; and extension courses in music and summer courses on college or university campuses.

The need for maintaining a balance in the types of musical offerings available to students at the high school level is a problem in some areas of the State.

It continues to be increasingly difficult to secure a sufficient number of well-prepared teachers of music to meet the needs of Virginia schools.

There is a need for additional curriculum materials in music to supplement the 1954 State Music Guide. There is a particular need at the moment for a publication dealing with the general music classes in the eighth grade and in the high school.

## **Division of Vocational Education**

Vocational education has reference to specialized training for useful employment. Today vocational education is a unified process designed to develop in the individual those skills and understandings and qualities of mind and personality required for making a living and building a life.

The major purpose of the Division of Vocational Education is to assist the school divisions in developing an effective instructional program of vocational education for in-school and out-of-school students as an integral part of the program of education in the public schools. It is important, therefore, that the staff accept the responsibility of leadership in assisting the localities in reviewing and appraising the program of vocational education in the school divisions in light of current changes in technology, employment standards, and on-the-job training practices.

Reports of the activities of the services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1956-57 follow in this order: Vocational agriculture; business education; distributive education; home economics education (homemaking and school lunch); trade and industrial and industrial arts education; veterans education; and surplus property.

### **VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE**

#### **Purpose**

The general purpose of the Vocational Agriculture Service of the State Department of Education is to give leadership in the development and improvement of all phases of the vocational agricultural program including in-school boys, young and adult farmer groups. Since the general aim of vocational agriculture is to train present and prospective farmers for proficiency in farming, the primary function of the service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in vocational agriculture based on local needs of the students. This assistance is provided by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher training institutions, prepares instructional materials for use by teachers of vocational agriculture and assists in planning and conducting in-service training and teacher training programs for teachers.

#### **Scope**

During 1956-57 the staff of the Vocational Agriculture Service provided professional services to 246 high schools (188 white and 58 Negro) in 90 counties in which vocational agriculture was taught. In these schools a total of 10,160 in-school boys were enrolled in vocational agriculture classes; 2,496 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 177 Young Farmer classes and 919 veterans of the armed forces in 68 Institutional On-Farm Training classes. In addition 9,743 farm men and women were enrolled in 347 evening classes devoted to the discussion

of production, conservation and marketing of farm products. In 146 adult farm mechanics classes in the vocational agriculture shops, 8,218 persons received instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair and construction of farm machinery. During 1956-57, 39,929 persons received instruction in 115 school community canneries in the production and conservation of foods for family consumption, a joint activity of vocational agriculture and home economics education.

### Accomplishments

**In-School Boys.**—High school students enrolled in vocational agriculture carried out 31,690 supervised farming enterprises and 37,495 supplementary farm jobs. The 35,616 acres of crops, 29,427 head of livestock and 650,706 fowls carried as enterprises had a total supervised productive income of \$2,903,050.53.

**Future Farmers of America-New Farmers of America.**—The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America and New Farmers of America, national organization of white and Negro boys, respectively, studying vocational agriculture in the high schools. During the year there were 187 chapters of Future Farmers of America with a membership of 7,940 boys, 58 chapters of New Farmers of America, with 2,600 members. Over 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June 17-20, and about 350 participated in the NFA Convention at Virginia State College, June 11-14.

The Vocational Agriculture Service staff in cooperation with the home economics education staff provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgart's Beach, Virginia, and NFA-NHA Camp near Petersburg, Virginia. During the summer of 1956, a total of 1,553 boys and girls attended these camps which provided leadership training and recreation for rural boys and girls.

**Young Farmer Classes.**—Young Farmers enrolled in organized classes carried out 13,378 improved practices, cultivated 127,669 acres of crops, maintained 59,595 head of livestock and raised 654,497 head of poultry. The staff provided guidance for a State-wide Young Farmer Convention held in Richmond, February 15-16. At this convention, over 440 Young Farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans for expanding and improving the young farmer training program. In cooperation with Home Economics Education Service, formation of Young Homemakers of Virginia as a sister and auxiliary organization of the Young Farmers of Virginia was completed during the convention. The staff supervised the training program for 919 students enrolled in 68 Institutional On-Farm Training classes for veterans of the armed forces.

**Farm Families.**—Evening class members for adults carried out 52,796 improved practices on their home farms. Members of farm mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, rebuilt and/or constructed 42,072 items of farm equipment and implements.

Effective instruction in the production and conservation of food was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of vocational agriculture and home economics. Persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption processed in school community canneries, the equivalent of 4,730,309 pints of food.

**Conferences and Workshops.**—During the year Vocational Agriculture Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State, area and group conferences as one means of providing in-service training for teachers of vocational agriculture.

1. A State-wide conference for white teachers of vocational agriculture in conjunction with a joint conference on vocational education was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, August 13-17 on the theme "Vocational Education for Youth and Adults in a Changing World." Two State conferences for Negro teachers of vocational agriculture were held during the fiscal year at Virginia State College, July 23-27, 1956 on the theme "A United Approach to Common Problems in Vocational Education", and June 24-28, 1957 on the theme "Conducting On-Farm Instruction." Both conferences for Negro teachers were held jointly with other vocational teachers.

### **Major Continuing Problems**

1. A teaching schedule which will provide adequate time for the teacher to conduct organized classes for out-of-school young farmers and adult farmers.
2. A teaching schedule which will provide adequate time for the teacher to give the essential on-farm instruction to students enrolled in in-school, young farmer and adult farmer classes.
3. A well planned program of summer activities and schedule of work, of the teachers approved by the division superintendent and high school principal.
4. Use of Advisory Councils by teachers.
5. Determining the scope of teacher participation in State and county programs of work.

TABLE 9—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1957

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL										Total Enroll- ment	
	Number Teachers	All-Day		Five-Year High Schools 8th Grade	Young Farmer Classes		Adult Classes		Farm Mechanics Classes			*Production and Conservation of Food				
		Number Schools	Enroll- ment		Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enroll- ment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enroll- ment				
1917-18.....	18	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
1918-19.....	36	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446
1919-20.....	47	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
1920-21.....	52	848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848
1921-22.....	61	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075
1922-23.....	67	1,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,496
1926-27.....	111	2,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,946
1931-32.....	176	4,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,668
1936-37.....	239	6,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,761
1942-43.....	281	8,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,534
1945-46.....	218	8,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,441
1946-47.....	211	8,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,136
1947-48.....	204	9,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,528
1948-49.....	270	9,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,920
1949-50.....	281	9,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,478
1950-51.....	297	9,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,463
1951-52.....	299	9,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,016
1952-53.....	308	9,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,586
1953-54.....	310	10,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,569
1954-55.....	313	10,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,230
1955-56.....	322	10,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,034
1956-57.....	335	10,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,384
																39,929*

\*School-community canneries.

†Does not include Day Unit or Veterans Training reported in previous years.

131,556 of the 39,929 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by Agriculture and Home Economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics report.

NOTE: Ninety counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

**BUSINESS EDUCATION****Purpose**

Business Education has two major functions in the public schools: (1) To train-in-school and out-of-school youths and adults for vocational competence in office occupations and managerial positions, and (2) to provide economic education necessary for effective living in our business society. The Business Education Service accepts as its major function the improvement of instructional activities in business education at the secondary school, post-high school, adult, and teacher education levels through the following activities: Working with classroom business teachers on problems of curriculum, course content, instruction, standards, and classroom management through periodic visitations, observations, conferences, and professional materials; maintaining continuous consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; working in close cooperation with pre-service business teacher education programs at State-supported colleges on both the undergraduate and graduate levels; working closely with organizations of business men and women in order to keep the school program up to date on current business practice; in cooperation with classroom teachers, developing curriculum guides for various subject matter fields in business education; promoting leadership activities among high school business students and business teacher-education students through the development of chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America.

**Scope**

**In-School Program.**—During the 1956-57 school session, business education subjects were offered in 408 schools and 805 business teachers were employed by local school divisions.

**Post-High School Programs.**—The Business Education Service promotes and works actively to provide full time post-high school programs in business education for high school graduates and adults. The Danville Technical Institute, Washington County Technical School, and Woodrow Wilson Technical School enrolled 291 pupils and employed 10 teachers during the 1956-57 session. The Woodrow Wilson Technical School also provides vocational training in office occupations for rehabilitation clients who are attending the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

**Adult Evening School Programs.**—Adult evening school classes are offered in many school divisions for the purposes of: (1) preparing beginning office workers, (2) up-grading adult workers, and (3) retraining employed workers for changes in occupational duties or status. This year, for the first time, two in-service training clinics were offered for office managers and supervisors and one class for clerical personnel.

**Vocational Office Training.**—Vocational office training is the cooperative part-time work training program in business education. During their senior year, students enrolled in this program are in regular school classes for a half day and are employed in appropriate business offices of the community for approximately a half day. A business teacher-coordinator is responsible for the coordination of the learning activities in school and on the job. In 1956-57, this program was offered in 39 high schools, one college, and one technical school and enrolled 732 students.

### Accomplishments

1. Held annual Advisory Conference on Teacher Education for the purpose of revising the business teacher-certification requirements.
2. Expanded the Vocational Office Training Program to include four additional schools.
3. Held summer training conference for FBLA members and sponsors.
4. Conducted a research study through FBLA: "Follow-Up Study of 1954 Business Education Graduates."
5. Participated in in-service training conferences for vocational teachers at Virginia State College and at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
6. Published two issues of *Virginia Business Education Bulletin*.
7. Prepared and presented revised business teacher certification requirements to the State Teacher Certification Committee.
8. Promoted and helped to organize four Area Advisory Councils on Business and Education at Roanoke, Norfolk, Richmond, and Northern Virginia.
9. Conducted four in-service training conferences for business teachers.
10. Inaugurated three in-service training clinics for office managers and supervisors in the Richmond area.

### Major Continuing Problems

1. The extension of the contacts of Business Education Service to more local high schools and improvement in the effectiveness of the Service in working with local school personnel.
2. Revision and publication of Parts I and V of the present Course of Study, the development of Part VI, and publication of Part III.
3. Improvement of housing and instructional equipment necessary for an adequate vocational program in business education.
4. Improvement in the offering of courses on the office management and supervisory levels of adult education.
5. Improvement of course content and instructional procedures in economic education and the extension of this education to more students.
6. Professionalization of business teachers through graduate study, attendance at professional conferences and workshops, membership in professional organizations, and contributions to professional literature.

TABLE 10—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1947-1957

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL			
	High School						AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS			
	Business Education Subjects			Vocational Office Training						
	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Earnings	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†
1947-48.....	415	280	37,364	8	8	104	\$ 23,954 42			
1948-49.....	500	293	40,384	15	15	286	21,831 50			
1949-50.....	569	348	41,466	15	15	586	72,845 96			
1950-51.....	720	379	51,651	16	16	306	113,405 62	8	3	151
1951-52.....	724	409	56,394	16	16	379	175,313 05	10	4	172
1952-53.....	694	409	61,665	21	21	489	162,972 17	8	3	139
1953-54.....	703	396	63,319	25	25	476	210,002 11	10	3	240
1954-55.....	746	403	69,181	32	32	555	276,709 78	10	3	322
1955-56.....	796	412	77,278	39	38	740	325,097 92	10	3	291
1956-57.....	805	408	77,316	43	41	831				

\*Teachers having one or more business education classes.

†Cumulative.

‡Individual students.

## DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

### Purpose

The purpose of distributive education is to provide vocational training for individuals who are or will be engaged in distributing goods and services to the public, including all retail, wholesale and service occupations. The over-all purpose of the Distributive Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in this field at the secondary school, adult, and teacher education levels through the following activities: Working with distributive education coordinators, individually and in groups, on problems of curriculum, instruction, standards, and classroom management; maintaining continuous consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; working in close cooperation with pre-service distributive education coordinator programs at State-supported colleges on both undergraduate and graduate levels; developing curriculum guides for subject matter fields; promoting leadership activities for high school distributive education students and teacher education students through the development of chapters of Distributive Education Clubs of America.

### Scope

**Cooperative Part-Time Classes.**—These classes are offered to high school juniors and seniors. Students take DE I (basic course) in the junior year and DE II (advanced course) in the senior year. Each student works in a distributive occupation which has been approved by the teacher-coordinator as a bona fide training station. Here he receives careful supervision and training on the job by his sponsor working with the coordinator. He is paid the prevailing wage for part-time beginning workers and is employed a minimum of fifteen hours a week.

During the 1956-57 school year, 73 high schools and 2 junior colleges in 66 communities offered the cooperative part-time program with a total enrollment of 1,848 students. These students earned a total of \$997,671.97 during the school year.

**Cooperative Part-Time Classes Between Two Vocational Services.**—This type of high school cooperative program is offered in order to make distributive and other vocational training available to students in rural high schools in the State. Where enrollment and placement opportunities are too small to justify any one work-training program on a full-time basis, one coordinator is employed to handle two work-training programs, which in most instances are distributive education and diversified occupations. Under this arrangement clear-cut identity is maintained between the two programs and they are taught in separate groups in the school and separate curriculum is used.

Continued growth and expansion within five of these programs resulted in the need for converting them to full-time operation with a coordinator in charge of each phase of the program. Two new programs of this type were established during the 1956-57 school year, making a total of 22 in the State.

**Evening and Part-Time Extension Classes.**—These classes are designed to improve the skill, technical knowledge and occupational information of out-of-school youth and adults employed in distributive occupations. Training is offered on both the management and employee level in retail, wholesale and service

establishments. Each local DE coordinator is responsible for organizing this phase of the program. During the past year, a total of 5,719 persons received training through these evening and part-time extension classes. A total of 294 classes were offered in 67 communities in the State.

**Part-Time Preparatory Classes.**—These are classes for high school and adult distributive persons to prepare them for successful entrance into distributive occupations. They are offered primarily during peak seasons such as Christmas and Easter and also in the spring as an orientation for new students in the high school cooperative program to prepare them for summer employment. Classes of this type were offered in 41 high schools in the State this year with 1,202 persons receiving training for entrance into distributive occupations.

**Distributive Education Clubs of America.**—The Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) is the national organization for students enrolled in high school distributive education classes. The primary objectives of every local chapter are: (1) to provide students with opportunities to develop qualities of leadership; (2) to further develop special skills and talents which they possess; (3) to increase their knowledge of their chosen profession; and (4) to provide satisfactory social and recreational activities. DECA activities constitute a major portion of the students' classroom training and are planned as an integral part of the teaching program. The Virginia Association is a charter member of DECA and has always played a dominant role in the growth of this youth organization.

### Accomplishments

#### 1. The High School Program

- a. To keep abreast of expanding career opportunities in distribution, a new plan was developed for teaching the high school curriculum. The "Areas of Study Concept," as it is called, gives a much broader approach to the curriculum and increases flexibility in meeting the needs of individual students.
- b. Two of the high school units of study, "Visual Merchandising" and "Retail Advertising," were revised and published in printed form.
- c. A new guidance leaflet describing the high school program and career opportunities in distribution was developed and printed.

#### 2. The Adult Program

- a. The first State-wide Service Station Management Institute was offered with 29 station dealers representing 6 major oil companies attending. The four-day session was organized in cooperation with the petroleum industry in Virginia and was held on campus at Richmond Professional Institute. State and national leaders appeared on the program dealing with such important topics as training, sales promotion, business trends, station management, credit and supervision.
- b. Local training programs in the petroleum field were also continued and expanded in cooperation with the Virginia Petroleum Jobbers Association. Special classes were offered in 17 communities with

approximately 350 station dealers receiving training in such areas as record keeping, how to train, insurance, how to supervise, and station operation.

- c. Through a similar arrangement with other trade associations in the State, special training programs were offered in such fields as laundry and dry cleaning, hardware, insurance, real estate, tourist and food service, wallpaper and automotive.
- d. By special arrangement with Richmond Professional Institute, training specialists from the School of Distribution staff were made available during the year to conduct special clinics and short courses throughout the State when requested by coordinators. These clinics dealt with specialized areas such as display, textiles, personnel selection and training, brainstorming and automotive management. Over 600 businessmen received training through these clinics.
- e. The Small Business Management Institute was greatly expanded, being offered in 9 additional communities with over 400 owners and managers participating. In one community a follow-up institute entitled "Increasing Profits from Small Business" was organized with 32 managers receiving their second certificate for completing this advanced phase of the program. A pilot study is also underway to offer some sections of the institute as "early bird" morning sessions to be conducted in various shopping centers that dot the periphery of the city. A manual dealing with promotion and organization of institutes was published and will be distributed nationally.
- f. Through the cooperation of 23 trade associations and the School of Distribution, Richmond Professional Institute, the annual Conference on Distribution was held again this year with over 200 businessmen throughout the State participating in the one-day session. State and national leaders participated on the program to introduce "brainstorming" the newest technique for training in distribution.

### 3. Teacher Training

- a. A considerably broader approach to teacher training was developed and carried out during the year. By special arrangement with Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, teacher trainers and training specialists from the staff at these two institutions assisted in conducting a series of coordinators' workshops dealing with important phases of the high school and adult program. As a result of this cooperative effort, a series of five workshops were offered in each section of the State, each ranging from four to seven hours in length.
- b. The graduate program offering a Master of Science degree in Distributive Education was reorganized at Richmond Professional Institute to meet the growing demand for qualified coordinators in the State. Professional and technical courses included in the program will also aid present and future coordinators in becoming certified or renewing certificates.

#### 4. Public Relations

- a. Merchant committees were organized at the district level for the first time in an effort to secure more direct assistance from businessmen in planning and organizing local programs. Two such committees were organized during the year and served as subcommittees to the State DE Coordinating Committee.
- b. The 20th Anniversary Celebration marking the beginning of distributive education in Virginia was held in Waynesboro on May 13. Several members of the original merchants' committee and a number of persons enrolled in the first distributive education adult class held in the State were on hand for the affair.
- c. Steps were taken to offer the services of State staff members as consultants in district meetings of the State Association of Secondary School Principals.

#### 5. Distributive Education Clubs of America

The first annual training session for DE Club State Officers was held and resulted in considerable improvement in local, State and district club activities under the leadership of these officers. The recently expanded State Club Advisory Committee composed of coordinators assisted with the training session and served as advisors to the officers throughout the year.

#### Major Continuing Problems

1. How to work with school administrators in better serving the needs of the large number of high school students who are already working part-time in distributive occupations but are not enrolled in distributive education.
2. Lack of understanding on the part of school administrators in some areas that distributive education for adults is a vital and necessary adjunct to a successful high school program and that approximately one-half of the coordinator's time should be devoted to this phase of the program.
3. Need for better understanding on the part of coordinators and school administrators in some areas as to how the distributive education coordinator can assume his share of regular high school duties and at the same time operate a successful high school and adult distributive education program.
4. Developing ways to work with local, State and national trade associations in meeting the increasing need and demand for specialized training programs in specific areas of distribution.

TABLE 11—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—1940-1957

SESSION	IN SCHOOL			OUT-OF-SCHOOL			TOTAL ENROLLMENT	EARNINGS
	PART-TIME COOPERATIVE			EVENING AND PART-TIME EXTENSION				
	Number Coordinators	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment		Part-Time Cooperative
1940-41	13	9	237	.....	.....	2,537	3,102	\$ 39,331 37
1941-42	10	10	271	.....	.....	3,185	3,817	48,160 67
1942-43	15	15	342	74	37	11,468	12,266	75,082 36
1943-44	18	17	452	62	24	5,042	6,029	111,186 83
1944-45	20	21	401	53	25	4,941	5,881	110,378 62
1945-46	28	29	503	45	28	3,059	4,150	132,673 22
1946-47	35	32	638	80	40	7,700	9,066	172,755 30
1947-48	36	34	788	64	31	8,725	10,534	221,864 13
1948-49	40	34	812	124	21	9,079	10,855	311,506 17
1949-50	40	34	871	86	53	9,564	11,262	297,527 53
1950-51	43	37	916	129	37	8,155	10,063	358,062 30
1951-52	47	44	1,014	108	42	6,706	8,680	454,590 13
1952-53	49	48	1,100	72	29	3,267	5,388	589,514 78
1953-54	54	53	1,208	82	34	4,409	6,136	639,580 60
1954-55	60	59	1,485	94	46	5,735	7,385	754,696 92
1955-56	72	73	1,666	80	60	6,099	7,765	887,886 02
1956-57	76	75	1,848	123	67	5,719	7,567	997,671 97

\*Most of these teachers are employed on part-time basis.

## HOME ECONOMICS

### Purpose

The general purpose of the Home Economics Education Service is to give leadership in the development of programs in homemaking education and school lunch, to serve as a resource aid to school divisions in the development of these programs and to cooperate with the colleges in providing pre-service and in-service education of homemaking teachers and school lunch personnel.

### Homemaking Education

In homemaking education, the staff serves the school personnel responsible for the development of homemaking education programs in the following ways: (a) assisting in planning and evaluating homemaking programs; (b) serving as a resource in organization and administration of homemaking programs; (c) conducting workshops and conferences; (d) cooperating in developing the homemaking curriculum; (e) reviewing plans for new and renovated departments and setting up standards for equipment; (f) evaluating teaching methods; (g) providing guidance for the youth organizations, Virginia Association of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America; and (h) working cooperatively with the staffs of the eight colleges approved for the training of home economics teachers.

### Scope

In 1956-57 homemaking education was offered in 433 high schools and junior high schools in 97 counties and 31 cities in the State; the number of teachers serving these schools was 628. Vocational homemaking programs were carried on in 391 high schools by 549 homemaking teachers. Of these 549 teachers, 250 were employed for 10 months; 70 for 11 months, and 229 for 12 months. Reached through organized classes in all phases of the program were 58,980 in-school pupils and 35,831 adult homemakers.

### Accomplishments

In carrying out responsibilities, staff members participated in 212 group meetings of homemaking teachers, principals and directors of instruction for the purpose of giving assistance in planning, developing and evaluating local homemaking programs. Supervisory visits, totaling 947, were made to schools for the purpose of working with homemaking teachers. Homemaking programs were evaluated in 76 schools. Other accomplishments were:

#### Conferences and Workshops.—

1. Staff members participated in planning and carrying out two joint conferences for teachers in all fields of vocational education. One conference was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, August 13-17; the theme was "Vocational and Practical Arts Education for Youth and Adults in a Changing World." A second conference was held at Virginia State College, July 23-27; the theme for this conference was "A United Approach to Common Problems in Vocational Education." Opportunities were provided for all Services in the Department of Vocational Education

to consider cooperatively mutual problems and challenges in the program of vocational education. As a part of these conferences, homemaking teachers worked as a group on curriculum development with special emphasis on home projects in homemaking and homemaking education for adults.

2. Two State-wide leadership training meetings were held for representatives of chapters of the Virginia Associations, Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America. The theme for the conference of the Future Homemakers, held at Radford College, June 10-13, was "Future Homemakers Working for a Safe and Secure World." The theme for the conference of the New Homemakers of America, held at Virginia State College, June 11-14, was "New Homemakers Prepare Today to Meet the Challenges of Tomorrow".
3. Staff members continued to assist homemaking teachers in work on "Provision and Use of Running Water in the Home". Workshops for homemaking teachers were conducted in two sections of the State, in cooperation with the Virginia Farm Electrification Council. The Council provided resource persons for the workshops.
4. Four workshops in Food Production and Conservation were conducted by members of the homemaking education staff in cooperation with members of the staff of the Vocational Agriculture Service. Instruction included planning food production and conservation for the year to meet family needs, desirable practices in food production and conservation and management of the school-community canneries.

**Curriculum Development.**—The homemaking education staff continued work on the development of the homemaking curriculum. Suggestions made by 300 homemaking teachers, following their try-outs in 1955-56 of the tentative *Course of Study in Homemaking Education, Grades 8-12*, were incorporated into the materials which are being prepared for publication. Staff members conducted 76 meetings of homemaking teachers to assist with the use of these materials in developing local programs in homemaking.

**Homemaking Education for Adults.**—Supervisors worked with teachers in developing homemaking programs for adults. Some of the areas in which instruction was given were: Home improvement, food for the family, family finance, child development, health and home care of the sick, clothing for the family, family relationships, housing, family recreation and home management. Instruction was provided through:

General Homemaking classes reaching 4,275 adults in 155 centers; and  
Food Production and Conservation classes, planned and developed with Vocational Agriculture Service, enrolling 31,556 individuals in 90 centers.

Supervisors served as consultants to members of Young Homemaker groups and their homemaking-teacher-advisers in forming a State organization, the Young Homemakers of Virginia. At a State meeting in February, held in conjunction with the Young Farmers of Virginia, the first officers of the new organization were elected and a State constitution was adopted. Work with Young Homemaker groups provides additional opportunities for extending education in home and family living to adult groups.

**Planning and Equipping Homemaking Departments.**—The staff assisted school divisions in planning and equipping new homemaking departments through evaluating layouts, setting up standards for purchasing equipment, preparing budgets for equipment needed and selecting equipment. Supervisors assisted in reviewing plans for homemaking departments in 12 new buildings and 7 remodeled buildings and assisted in planning for and selecting equipment for homemaking departments in 102 schools.

**Future Homemakers of America—New Homemakers of America.**—Guidance was given to the 271 chapters of the Virginia Association, Future Homemakers of America, with a membership of 13,949, and to the 92 chapters of the Virginia Association, New Homemakers of America, with a membership of 3,785. In addition to serving as consultants in the organization of two conferences of the Future Homemakers of America and the New Homemakers of America, staff members assisted with 70 meetings of federations; participated in 69 meetings of State committees; met with representatives of 198 chapters to help with program development; served as consultants in reviewing the year's plans of work of 363 chapters; and assisted with over-all management for the FFA-FHA Camp and the NFA-NHA Camp in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Service. During the 1956 season, 1,553 boys and girls attended the camps and took part in the leadership training and group recreation opportunities afforded by the programs.

**Cooperative Work with Colleges.**—Members of the staff of the Home Economics Education Service cooperated with the eight colleges offering majors in home economics education on undergraduate and graduate levels. Nineteen visits were made by staff members to the colleges to discuss with college staffs strengths and weaknesses in work of graduates and to talk with students enrolled in the home economics departments concerning opportunities open to graduates properly certified in home economics education.

**Undergraduate.**—The heads of home economics departments in the eight colleges approved by the State Board of Education for the training of home economics teachers met January 11, in Richmond, with members of the State staff to discuss proposed changes in certification requirements for the endorsement of the Collegiate Professional Certificate for teaching home economics in Virginia.

A two-day workshop was conducted for instructors in Housing and Home Management in colleges approved for training home economics teachers on the "Use of Electricity in the Home", with the cooperation of the Virginia Farm Electrification Council. The purpose of the workshop was to discuss problems faced by families in using electricity in the home, how assistance may be given in meeting these needs and planning college courses in housing and equipment to include problems in the use of electricity in the home.

A three-day workshop was held February 7-9, in Richmond, for college supervisors of student teaching in homemaking education and the teachers from secondary schools in which directed teaching experiences were provided for home economics education majors. The meeting was concerned with helping cooperating teachers who were working with student teachers for the first time to get a better understanding of the goals for teacher education in the student teaching program. The total group worked on the production of materials needed to aid in the develop-

ment of the student teacher program in addition to those provided in "Student Teaching, a Reprint of the Cooperative Study of Student Teaching in Virginia", April 1956.

**Graduate.**—The State Supervisor and members of the staff have worked closely with the graduate program in home economics education so that this program may render maximum assistance to the homemaking teachers in the State. Types of cooperative work included (a) discovering and analyzing needs of homemaking teachers for further study; (b) planning courses designed to meet the needs of teachers; (c) effecting the organization of off-campus classes; and (d) suggesting types of research needed in the development of the homemaking education program in the State and cooperating in determining ways and means of implementing this research.

### Major Continuing Problems

Problems of concern include: Recognizing the importance of adult classes in homemaking and including such classes as a part of local homemaking education programs; increasing opportunities of pupils to enroll in homemaking classes in the latter years of the high school program; developing extended programs during the summer months for in-school pupils and adults; and encouraging greater emphasis on developing teaching materials.

TABLE 12—SUMMARY OF WORK IN HOMEMAKING EDUCATION—1918-1957

Session	IN-SCHOOL										OUT-OF-SCHOOL							Grand Total		
	All-Day Term Courses (36 Wks.)			Short Term Courses (6-18 Wks.)				TOTAL			Young Homemaker and General Adult Classes				*Food Production and Conservation Classes				TOTAL	
				Grade 8		Grade 7					Number Schools		Enroll-ment		Number Schools		Enroll-ment			
	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Enroll-ment				
918-20 . . .	16	16	394														1,088			
920-21 . . .	34	34	803														1,902			
921-22 . . .	41	41	1,207										9	937			2,144			
926-27 . . .	109	80	3,663										5	1,097			4,760			
931-32 . . .	136	147	4,475										46	2,330			6,805			
936-37 . . .	225	242	9,161										34	401			9,562			
941-42 . . .	384	357	21,734										173	8,105			29,839			
942-43 . . .	405	376	22,766										272	15,653			46,475			
946-47 . . .	436	380	25,386	77	2,808								200	11,906			87,463			
947-48 . . .	469	397	25,968	79	3,938								147	13,596	143	47,363	59,269			
948-49 . . .	473	394	26,367	111	6,664								256	10,398	113	35,569	49,165			
949-50 . . .	473	400	29,940	144	7,855								210	10,529	115	34,860	45,168			
950-51 . . .	482	396	26,828	177	11,085								184	12,038	114	32,033	42,562			
951-52 . . .	490	385	29,145	184	9,865								128	5,976	80	33,055	45,138			
952-53 . . .	494	392	28,687	174	11,389								128	5,976	112	33,353	39,329			
953-54 . . .	490	381	31,553	173	13,019								115	6,749	90	25,610	32,359			
954-55 . . .	507	387	34,640	206	12,394								109	3,209	94	26,374	77,491			
955-56 . . .	516	383	36,723	211	13,365	31	4,251	51,285					114	3,258	72	89	31,115			
956-57 . . .	519	391	36,877	212	16,541	36	5,562	58,980					155	4,275	90	31,556	85,658			
													128		90		81,893			
																	94,811			

\*This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Agriculture. The enrollment figures are included each year in the report of the Vocational Agriculture Service.

### School Lunch

The staff members responsible for giving leadership and assisting school divisions in the development of the school lunch program work as follows: (a) assist in planning and developing school lunch operations; (b) aid in administering and evaluating programs; (c) conduct workshops and conferences for the professional improvement of school lunch personnel; (d) initiate study groups for work on improving standards of operation; (e) review school building plans to assist in determining adequacy of lunchroom facilities; (f) select and distribute material of help to school lunch managers in improving program operations.

### Scope

During the 1956-57 school session, 1,569 schools served lunches to an average of 301,222 pupils daily and milk to many more pupils. All except 18 of these schools received assistance from National School Lunch and Special Milk Programs. The total expenditure covering the operational costs for the school lunch and Special Milk programs for the State for 1956-57 is estimated to be in excess of \$18,500,000.00.

**National School Lunch Program.**—A total of 1,333 schools were approved for participation in the National School Lunch Program and received \$2,008,870.00 in food reimbursement for 48,694,546 lunches. These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 270,418 pupils for 176 days. The peak average daily participation of 280,668 was in November 1956 and the lowest participation was 262,504 in May 1957.

The U. S. Department of Agriculture through the State Department of Agriculture, Division of Markets, distributed commodities to 1,401 schools valued at \$3,208,198.40. These commodities were used both in serving complete lunches, and in providing supplemental lunches where preparation facilities in schools were lacking. Approximately 325,000 pupils benefited from these foods.

**Special Milk Program.**—The Special Milk Program, which has as its purpose increasing fluid milk consumption among children and expanding dairy markets, was established in 1954 by the Congress by an amendment to the Agriculture Act of 1949. Application-agreements for participation in this program were signed by 95 counties and 29 cities, for a total of 1,353 schools. Of this number 218 schools were not participating in the National School Lunch Program. Under the Special Milk Program schools received reimbursement in the amount of \$1,069,799.20 for 30,916,622 one-half pints of milk over and above that served as part of the complete lunch.

### Accomplishments

Outstanding accomplishments in light of goals for the school lunch program include:

**GROWTH OF PROGRAM.**—The number of schools under Federal programs serving lunches and/or milk increased from 1,538 in 1955-56 to 1,569 in 1956-57. There was an increase of more than 4,865,500 complete lunches served during the year.

The most encouraging aspect of the Special Milk Program is that many schools have lowered the price of milk to pupils and thus have greatly in-

creased milk purchases by pupils. During the year 5,541,995 more one-half pints of milk were sold in schools than in the 1955-56 term.

**IMPROVED NUTRITIONAL ADEQUACY OF LUNCHES.**—Records show that a larger percentage of schools than previously have served lunches which meet the minimum food standards of the Type A lunch, especially in terms of protein rich foods and of butter. Acceptance of new foods by pupils has been noted in many schools. Schools are continuing to eliminate the sale of soft drinks and of resale items which compete with the more nutritious foods served in the lunch rooms.

**PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT.**—During the year interest on the part of school lunch personnel in training opportunities has continued to increase. School administrators have become more aware of the advantages of better trained and better qualified managers, who can assume the major responsibility of the operation of the lunch program. Two State-wide conferences, study groups, and local conferences were conducted, with a total of 89 being reported and an attendance of 2,830 persons.

**IMPROVED FACILITIES FOR SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM.**—Significant improvement has been noted in equipment and storage facilities in lunchrooms. In new and renovated buildings tax funds are being used almost entirely to provide for these facilities. Less dependence is being placed on securing funds from other local sources.

### Major Continuing Problems

It is recognized that much progress has been made in the development of lunch and milk programs, yet the following problems need continued attention:

- Providing training on all levels.

- Increasing the number of schools serving lunches and/or milk.

- Increasing participation in schools now operating lunch and milk programs.

- Holding participation averages in the lunch program during the spring months.

- Reducing the price of milk to pupils in schools charging five cents or more per one-half pint.

- Improving the quality of lunches and services.

- Improving and maintaining sanitation standards of operation.

- Improving the procedures of financial operation, record keeping and reporting in some schools.

- Improving physical facilities in some schools.

TABLE 13--SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM--1943-1957

SESSION	SCHOOLS						ALL SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS			SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
	ONE TEACHER		ELEMENTARY, TWO OR MORE TEACHERS		HIGH		Total			National School Lunch	Special Milk	Free and Partially Paid	Paid	Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro								
1943-44	27	73	254	153	298	68	679	294	973	461	.....	22,579	130,406	152,985
1944-45	29	100	436	185	292	75	757	360	1,117	711	.....	27,412	147,495	174,907
1945-46	26	104	442	198	326	80	794	382	1,176	785	.....	27,257	171,142	198,399
1946-47	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	1,124	885*	.....	21,654	171,116	192,770
1947-48	10	80	465	194	353	75	828	349	1,177	971	.....	20,563	159,018	179,581
1948-49	13	85	492	228	322	77	827	366	1,223	1,078	.....	21,077	160,561	181,638
1949-50	18	74	518	232	354	77	890	383	1,173	1,144	.....	40,463	223,507	263,970
1950-51	20	53	555	228	334	87	909	368	1,277	1,208	.....	49,588	167,015	216,603
1951-52	24	45	585	249	351	82	945	376	1,321	1,226	.....	29,119	236,027	265,146
1952-53	22	35	616	221	330	84	968	340	1,301	1,240	.....	27,560	228,916	256,476
1953-54	20	30	674	238	320	87	1,013	356	1,369	1,301	.....	26,074	262,245	288,319
1954-55	13	18	710	256	316	85	1,039	359	1,398	1,325	.....	25,624	255,199	280,823
1955-56	18	22	811	273	311	96	1,140	391	1,531	1,285	229†	24,211	257,148	281,359
1956-57	14	17	803	249	317	102	1,134	368	1,502	1,333	218	25,712	275,510	301,222

\*National School Lunch Act, Public Law, 79th Congress, 1946.

†Special Milk Program, Section 201 (c) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended 1954. Limited operation in 1954--records incomplete.

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

### Purpose

The major purpose of trade and industrial education is to provide instruction of a preparatory nature designed to prepare persons for useful employment; and instruction of a supplemental type for persons already employed in trade and industrial pursuits. The major purpose of industrial arts education is to provide instruction and experience involving the materials, processes and products of industry. The learning comes through student activity with tools and materials. It also establishes a basis for intelligent guidance leading into the trade and industrial program. The over-all purpose of the Trade and Industrial Education Service is the improvement of instructional activities in trade and industrial and industrial arts education. This is done through the following activities: (1) Working with local supervisors, coordinators and instructors individually and in groups on problems of course content, instructional methods, shop and laboratory organization and management, and maintaining standards, (2) offering consultative services to superintendents, principals and directors of instruction, (3) cooperating with teacher-training institutions training personnel in organizing undergraduate and graduate programs, (4) working with committees of instructors, coordinators, and supervisors in the development of study guides, courses of study, brochures, bulletins and teaching aids, (5) working with various municipal, county, State and Federal officials in conducting special courses for employees in many of the public service occupations, (6) working with industrial employers in organizing and administering supervisory in-service training courses.

### Scope

Ninety-three school divisions provided offerings in trade and industrial and industrial arts education during the school year 1956-1957. These offerings included the following type programs designed to serve the training needs of individual trade and industrial workers and high school youth interested in industrial education.

### IN-SCHOOL PROGRAM

**Day Trade Classes.**—These classes are for persons who have selected a trade or industrial pursuit, and who wish to be prepared for useful employment in that field. The training given was comprehensive in nature, including instruction in manipulative processes, technical information and other related subjects which are needed by the skilled and competent worker. Three thousand two hundred fifty high school students were enrolled in these classes. Major areas of instruction were auto mechanics, auto body repair and painting, cabinetmaking, carpentry, cosmetology, drafting, electricity, electronics, machine shop, masonry, practical nursing, printing, sheet metalwork and welding.

**Part-Time Cooperative (Diversified Occupations).**—This program is designed for high school juniors and seniors. The students, all of whom were sixteen years of age or older, attended school one half of each school day and received work experience on the job in some trade or industrial occupation the other half of the school day. Diversified Occupations provided the students with a choice of employment objectives from a wide variety of trade and industrial pursuits. Systematic training was given on the job and supplementary instruction related

to the training was given in the high school. Nine hundred thirty-seven high school students received training in this program.

**Industrial Arts.**—Industrial arts has general values that apply to all levels of instruction. Students were provided opportunities to design and construct projects and solve problems whereby they acquired understandings and skills essential to their avocational or vocational interests. Industrial arts was offered in 188 high schools. The total enrollment including grades eight through twelve was 33,003.

#### OUT-OF-SCHOOL-PROGRAM

**Evening Trade Extension Classes.**—These classes are for employed workers who wish to increase their skill and knowledge in the trade or industrial occupation in which they presently are or have been engaged. These courses offered related instruction for apprentices as well as other workers in skilled and semi-skilled occupations. They provided instruction designed to increase the knowledge or skills of workers in trade and industrial pursuits. Ten thousand nine hundred forty-one persons received instruction through these classes.

**Day Trade Classes.**—These classes are for persons over sixteen years of age who have left school and who are physically able and mentally competent to profit by the instruction and training provided. Trade training and technical information were offered at the regional and area vocational-technical schools of the State and at several local school divisions. Students enrolled in trade classes prepared to become skilled craftsmen while those in technical classes prepared for employment as technicians and professional and engineering assistants. Major areas of instruction and operational procedure used on this post high school program were similar to those used in the high school program. Additional courses of a technical nature were provided on this level. Instruction was given to 2,207 students.

**Foremen and Supervisory Training Classes.**—The objective of this type of training is to upgrade foremen, supervisors, and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory, teaching and managerial abilities. Four hundred four persons were enrolled in 26 classes in 7 different school divisions.

**Public Service Training.**—Classes were provided for public service employees including firemen, policemen, surveyors, municipal managers, and building, plumbing, and electrical inspectors. These courses were designed to increase the skills and technical knowledge of the individual engaged in these specialized occupations. Some of the activities provided were: Eight zone fire schools enrolling 666 persons, three State fire schools enrolling 529 persons, 19 local fire schools enrolling 493 persons, three State police schools enrolling 187 persons and a land surveyors' school enrolling 48 persons. Special institutes were held for municipal managers, State police chiefs, State fire chiefs, sealers of weights and measures, and building, plumbing and electrical inspectors. These programs provided training for 554 persons. A total of 2,477 persons participated in public service training.

**On-the-Job Training for Employees of Virginia Electric Cooperatives.**—Sixteen cooperatives participated in the State-wide training and accident prevention programs in which 562 persons received training.

**Apprentice Training.**—Related instruction was provided for apprentices in the regular trade extension classes and in classes conducted under the group study plan in communities where it was necessary for persons from two or more trades to attend the same class. A total of 1,633 apprentices representing 56 different trades were given instruction. These classes were held in 44 different centers throughout the State.

**Industrial Arts.**—In many school divisions industrial arts was offered to adults on an avocational basis. Activities included: Cabinet making, furniture refinishing, ceramics, jewelry work and leather craft.

### Accomplishments

1. Two State-wide trade and industrial education conferences were conducted in cooperation with the division of vocational education. They were held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Virginia State College.
2. Five one-day area workshops were conducted for coordinators of related instruction for apprentices.
3. An in-service training program was conducted by the trade and industrial education teacher-trainer in two different centers.
4. Local zone and State fire schools were conducted in cooperation with the State Association of Fire Chiefs and the State Fireman's Association.
5. Central police schools were conducted in cooperation with the Police Chiefs' Association.
6. A teacher-training program for trade and industrial education personnel was established at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
7. Two supervisory training institutes on a State level were conducted for trainers of supervisors in industry, one for women who held supervisory positions and one for men who were potential trainers of supervisors.
8. Two State conventions were held for the Diversified Occupations Clubs of Virginia, one at Virginia Beach and one at Petersburg.
9. Eight area workshops of ten hours each were held for coordinators of diversified occupations.
10. Two pre-service training sessions for new coordinators were held, one for 12 hours and one for 24 hours.
11. Four diversified occupations programs were added to the total program of trade and industrial education.
12. A new diversified occupations brochure, "Facts About the Diversified Occupations Program in Virginia" was developed.
13. Six area conferences were conducted for industrial arts teachers throughout the State.
14. A State organization of Student Industrial Arts Clubs was started. Six local clubs were formed and completed a year of successful activity.
15. A trade and industrial office was opened in Abingdon, Virginia to serve the total program in southwest Virginia.

16. The State Advisory Committee for Trade and Industrial Education met and made plans for future activity.
17. Three two-day conferences were held for local supervisors of trade and industrial and industrial arts education and principals of vocational-technical schools.
18. One fire fighting specialist was added to increase the efficiency of this service.
19. A curriculum development workshop was held for practical nurse instructresses.

### **Major Continuing Problems**

There is a need for an expanded technical institute program for the training of technicians.

As each phase of the trade and industrial program continues to grow, there is an increasingly greater need for research and the development of instructional materials.

The problem of providing adequate related instruction for the isolated apprentice continues.

The need for providing vocational-technical training for the youth of non-urban areas is increasing.

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF WORK IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—1918-1957

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL										OUT-OF-SCHOOL				
	DAY TRADE					PART-TIME COOPERATIVE					INDUSTRIAL ARTS				
	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll- ment	Five-Year High School 8th Grade					Other High School Grades					DAY TRADE	
				Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll- ment
1918-19...	2	21	40												
1919-20...	4	12	151												
1920-21...	5	12	111												
1921-22...	5	16	201												
1922-23...	5	13	326												
1926-27...	11	32	1,198												
1930-31...	9	33	1,263												
1935-36...	10	38	714												
1937-38...	17	40	1,085												
1941-42...	22	77	2,058												
1946-47...	34	136	3,926												
1947-48...	39	140	3,822												
1948-49...	41	149	4,425												
1949-50...	42	235	4,944												
1950-51...	44	247	4,368												
1951-52...	47	214	4,520												
1952-53...	51	217	3,966												
1953-54...	45	209	3,575												
1954-55...	42	156	3,857												
1955-56...	47	157	3,332												
1956-57...	39	153	3,250												

\*These are part-time teachers.

## VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the Approving Agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II under the provisions of Public Law 346, 78th Congress, as amended, and for veterans of the Korean conflict under the provisions of Public Law 550, 82nd Congress. The State Department of Education is also the Approving Agency for institutional, on-the-farm training under the provisions of Public Law 550. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. It is the purpose of the Approving Agency to approve only such institutions, establishments, and courses that will offer a sound program of training and education to veterans.

**On-the-Job Training.**—During the year the Committee received 735 applications for approval for apprenticeship and on-the-job training from establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	571
Disapprovals.....	153
Not processed by July 1, 1957.....	11
Total.....	735

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number of establishments approved as of July 1, 1956.....	1,279
Number of establishments approved during the year.....	534
Number of establishments withdrawn from approval during year.....	717
Total number of establishments approved as of June 30, 1957.....	1,096

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of Related Training in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The District Supervisors served as coordinators of the training in the firm with the Related Training.

During the fiscal year, the District Supervisors made 1,528 visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

**Apprentice Training.**—The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans Education. The District Supervisors served as coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishment with the required Related Training, and 1,142 visits were made to firms approved for apprentice training.

**Institutional Training.**—The following types of institutions are approved for veterans training:

- (1) Virginia Institutions of Higher Education accredited by the State Board of Education.
- (2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education.
- (3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education.
- (4) Hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
- (5) Flight schools approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Vocational Division of the State Department of Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 190 applications for approval for courses from institutions in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	154
Disapprovals.....	30
Not processed by July 1, 1957.....	6

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions:

Number of institutions approved as of July 1, 1956.....	209
Number of institutions approved during year.....	11
Number of institutions withdrawn from approval during year.....	5
Number of institutions approved as of June 30, 1957.....	215

The District Supervisors made 264 visits to public and proprietary institutions during the year.

**Institutional On-Farm Training.**—Under Public Law 550, the District Supervisors made 728 contacts with institutions and individual veterans pursuing on-farm training. A summary of the approval duties performed is as follows:

Number of institutional on-farm courses approved on July 1, 1956.....	1,097
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved during year.....	417
Number of institutional on-farm courses withdrawn from approval during year.....	722
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved as of June 30, 1957.....	892

### SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designated as the Agency for the State of Virginia to perform those functions necessary in reviewing, securing, and allocating personal property, surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal Government, under the provisions of Public

Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Personal property which has been declared by General Services Administration to be surplus to the needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal Government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined useable and necessary for educational, public health, and/or civil defense, including research in all three fields, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

With the enactment by the 84th Congress of Public Law 655, Federal surplus personal property was made available for donation to civil defense organizations. The State Agency in conjunction with the State Civil Defense Office established certain criteria within the framework of the Law and Federal regulations to determine the eligibility of local civil defense organizations. The State Civil Defense Office investigates each local civil defense organization and recommends to the State Agency the approval of those that qualify. A civil defense organization must designate one of the following purposes for acquiring any or all property: (1) civil defense training, (2) civil defense operational readiness and/or (3) civil defense reserve stock.

Most of the personal property that is made available to the State Agency is distributed from the warehouses located at Byrd Field, Richmond, Virginia. Certain types of property continue to be offered and allocated directly to eligible institutions from the holding agencies. This generally includes technical equipment, vehicles and heavy equipment, and other items which the State Agency feels it can best distribute in this manner. Surplus property is distributed primarily on the basis of need and the ability to utilize the property.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of this Agency. To obtain its operating expenses, the State Agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the Federal acquisition cost of the property allocated directly, and a packing and handling charge is attached to the property distributed from the warehouse.

For the school year of 1956-57, property with an acquisition cost of \$4,999,477.60 was requested by the State Agency both for the warehouse distribution program and for direct allocation to eligible participants. This represents an increase of \$192,915.90 over the previous school year. The acquisition cost of the property is used in the requests made by the State Agency because it is considered to be the most accurate means of evaluation. This eliminates the variances of human judgment in determining the present fair value.

From the total amount requested, \$2,225,946.76 was allocated directly to seven (7) city civil defense units, ten (10) county civil defense units, nineteen (19) city school boards, sixty-eight (68) county school boards, ten (10) State schools and colleges, sixteen (16) private schools and colleges, two (2) school systems operated by State Departments, eight (8) health units, and five (5) mental institutions. Three (3) city school boards, two (2) county school boards, two (2) private schools and colleges, one (1) State school or college, two (2) health units and one (1) mental institution were offered property at one time or another during the year but declined to request any of it.

The balance of \$2,773,530.84 was requested by the State Agency for distribution through its warehouse program. Eleven (11) city civil defense units, twelve (12) county civil defense units, twenty-three (23) city school boards, sixty-five (65) county school boards, sixteen (16) health units, seven (7) mental institutions, Richmond Diocese, Department of Education, thirty-three (33) private schools and colleges, four (4) schools operated by State Departments,

and twelve (12) State schools and colleges participated in the warehouse program by visiting it one or more times. The total number of visits made by these schools or institutions was six hundred seven (607).

The State Agency does not deal directly with the allocation of real property, but often gives advice and counseling services to the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, which is responsible for this function. Real property is available for donation for educational and health purposes only.

## **Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education**

Many children and adults have characteristics that differ very widely from those of their associates. Some of these exceptional characteristics are results of severely impaired hearing or vision, amputated or disabled limbs, paralysis, muscular incoordination, seriously impaired speech, mental retardation, emotional instability and even mental superiority. Often these differences are so great that special means are required in preparation for useful, productive citizenship.

This Division concerns itself with the provision of facilities designed to enable these people to attain maximum realization of their potentialities.

The facilities are described in the reports of the Services of Special Education, Vocational Rehabilitation, Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, World War Orphan Education, Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, and Virginia State School which follow.

### **VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION**

#### **Purpose**

Vocational Rehabilitation is a service of public education the purpose of which is to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational opportunities are limited by reason of serious impairment or disability.

Each year thousands of our citizens are victims of disease, injury or congenital defect with the result that serious residual disabilities remain. Through individual case study and diagnosis, medical evaluation, vocational counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, job placement and follow-up, the disabled person is able to overcome his handicap and become self-supporting. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred. Rehabilitation's purpose, in so far as it can, or may be needed, is to join in and supplement the community's effort to restore its disabled persons to lives of maximum usefulness.

#### **Scope**

During the year the field staff of the agency numbered 30 supervisors (counselors) working out of 13 field offices located for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. Working on an individual case basis these supervisors investigate referrals, render counseling and planning service to cases, and provide necessary supervision during training and treatment, and placement service following completion of these services for those who need it. These field supervisors seek to coordinate the efforts of all those interested in the rehabilitation of the handicapped, and to bring into use all the resources of the community to meet the needs of their clients. Each school division in the State received Rehabilitation services during the year.

In addition to its other duties the Rehabilitation Service has been assigned responsibility for cooperating with the Federal Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance in the new Social Security Disability Insurance program. Applications

for such benefits are received by district Social Security offices and forwarded to the State Rehabilitation Service for investigation. Findings and the files are sent B.O.A.S.I. headquarters in Baltimore where action is taken. The Rehabilitation Service makes every possible effort to prepare these disabled applicants to return to self-supporting employment rather than accept disability benefit payments. In the year 4,942 applications were received and 3,633 were investigated and their files sent to Baltimore.

**Referrals.**—During the year 9,465 new referrals were received by the agency. This, with 3,328 carried over from the previous year, gave a total of 12,793 referrals to be investigated. During the year 8,817 of these cases were processed, resulting in 3,510 cases accepted for service and 5,307 rejected cases. Because of lack of staff time for investigation, 3,976 cases remained in referred status. Sources of referrals received during 1956-57 are as follows:

Public Welfare Agencies.....	1,602
Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance.....	1,630
Physicians.....	1,356
Public Schools.....	909
Hospitals and Health Agencies.....	985
Workmen's Compensation.....	649
State Employment Service.....	427
All Others.....	1,907

**Status of Enrollment.**—The total active roll for the year, including accepted cases and referrals, was 16,652. Of these 7,369 were active cases requiring attention, with the following results: Completed rehabilitation, 2,271; in process of rehabilitation but not completed, 3,072; closed without service after study, 786; undergoing plan development, 1,120; closed with service but unemployable, 102; transferred to other agencies, 18.

**The Investment.**—To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent \$1,210,114.15, divided as follows:—For service to clients, \$1,166,409.68; for administration, \$43,704.47. Of the total, Federal funds amounted to \$762,033.45; State funds, \$448,080.70.

### Accomplishments

In return for this investment, 5,452 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs or had completed plans for entering programs during the year. Of these, 2,271 completed their preparation and went to work at wages aggregating \$3,969,500.00 for their first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to their own support these 2,271 rehabilitated citizens are supporting 3,950 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 226 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers or housewives. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily calculated in dollars and cents.

A study of the 2,721 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished this year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 377; 21 to 23, 146; 24 to 29, 264; 30 to 35, 293; 36 to 41, 364; 42 to 47, 321; 48 to 59, 391; 60 and over, 115.

Sex: Male, 1,300; female, 971.

Marital Status: Single, 731; married, 1,058; other, 482.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 190; other accidents, 302, disease, 1,585; congenital, 189; military or naval, 5.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 180; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 464; back disabled, 126; seriously defective vision, 59; arrested tuberculosis or other lung conditions, 163; impaired heart, 78; hernia, 215; defective hearing, 88; mental, 121; serious speech impairment, 34; epilepsy, 41; pelvic disorders, 295; miscellaneous disabilities, 407.

Schooling: None, 128; grades 1 to 3, 215; grades 4 to 6, 585; grades 7 to 9, 705; grades 10 to 12, 556; grades 13 to 14, 51; grades 15 to 16, 31.

### Continuing Problems

One continuing problem considered appropriate for mention in this report is that of attitudes of employers toward hiring the handicapped.

We hasten to state that each succeeding year has brought marked improvement in these attitudes. More and more employers are coming to realize that they have relatively few physically perfect applicants. Job analyses prove that such perfection is required in relatively few jobs. Experience is proving to them that people even with severe impairments are among their best employees when properly prepared for work within their residual capacities.

The Rehabilitation Service joins other agencies and organizations in a continuing effort further to prove the values of judicious placement of handicapped persons not only to the handicapped persons themselves but to the employer and to the community as well.

### Statistical Table

The following cumulative summary is submitted in support of the economic value of Rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor is it possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship.

TABLE 15—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS  
FOR THE TWENTY-NINE YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE  
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THE SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR	Cost	Number Rehabilitated	Aggregate Earnings First Year	Number Active Enrollments	Number in Rehabilitation Programs
1928-29.....	\$ 21,342 10	21	\$ 14,304 00	649	107
1929-30.....	29,621 38	38	32,278 00	838	148
1930-31.....	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931-32.....	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932-33.....	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933-34.....	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934-35.....	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935-36.....	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936-37.....	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937-38.....	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938-39.....	66,992 17	201	162,864 00	2,562	976
1939-40.....	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940-41.....	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941-42.....	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942-43.....	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943-44.....	133,340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,154	2,255
1944-45.....	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945-46.....	224,218 14	825	1,326,052 00	6,248	1,614
1946-47.....	295,506 42	993	1,489,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947-48.....	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948-49.....	538,003 73*	1,155	1,640,892 00	8,373	2,481
1949-50.....	567,445 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755
1950-51.....	567,492 00*	1,449	2,245,850 00	11,354	3,321
1951-52.....	685,769 29*	1,667	2,673,476 00	12,054	3,728
1952-53.....	719,986 50*	1,832	3,110,244 00	12,572	3,902
1953-54.....	730,842 36*	1,738	2,709,650 00	12,614	4,002
1954-55.....	842,965 33*	1,821	2,974,050 00	14,118	4,304
1955-56.....	989,551 68*	2,250	3,737,100 00	15,040	4,942
1956-57.....	1,210,114 15*	2,271	3,969,500 00	16,652	5,452

\*Includes case service costs paid Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

### WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER

The Rehabilitation Center is a facility of the State Rehabilitation Program. It is used by the Rehabilitation Service to provide opportunities for severely disabled persons to rehabilitate themselves. It offers its students: (1) guidance in the selection of an occupation in which they can become self-supporting in spite of their disabilities; (2) improvement of physical function through use of the many procedures of physical medicine including physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy; (3) vocational training available by contractual arrangement in the Woodrow Wilson Technical School, by which students prepare to enter their chosen occupations; and (4) board and room, general medical attention and necessary recreational experiences essential to wholesome living away from home. At the Center post-hospital services named above and required by severely disabled people can be had concurrently and as needed. This shortens the time required for an individual to prepare himself to go to work and it reduces the cost.

The Center occupies a part of the former Woodrow Wilson Army General Hospital property declared surplus to the Federal government's needs in 1946 and acquired by the State of Virginia and the County of Augusta in 1947. The county's part of the property is used for a consolidated high school and a regional technical school.

The Rehabilitation Center's operating costs, including maintenance of buildings and equipment, are paid from fees collected for services rendered. Students and their families pay what they can. Sponsors, including the Rehabilitation

Service, pay the balance. In the year, the Rehabilitation Service paid the Center \$256,276.76 for services rendered during the year. These payments came from the State appropriation for Industrial Rehabilitation and matching Federal funds.

From the time the Center opened in November 1947 until June 30, 1956, students numbering 5,725 have been enrolled and served. There were 872 disabled students enrolled during 1956-57. In the first year of its operation the enrollment was small. At the end of this year, however, the average monthly enrollment has passed 350.

During the year appropriations from State General Funds for capital improvements and some Federal matching funds have been used to extend and improve the physical facilities of the Center. These improvements will materially increase the efficiency of operation and service to students. When completed, the capacity of the Center will be increased from 400 to 500 resident students.

## SPECIAL EDUCATION

### Purpose

The purpose of Special Education is to assist localities in meeting the school needs of children who have school adjustment problems resulting from physical disabilities, emotional disturbances or mental retardation.

### Scope

During the 1956-57 school session 84 counties and 30 cities provided one or more special education services for children with handicapping conditions. A total of 22,964 children handicapped in varying degrees received instruction adapted to their particular needs. In addition there were 65,158 children who were served through Hearing conservation programs.

### Accomplishments

In hospitals located in Arlington, Charlottesville, Norfolk, Richmond, Roanoke and at the Blue Ridge, Catawba and Piedmont Sanatoria for the tuberculous, 507 children and 407 adults had opportunities to receive academic instruction while getting medical treatment. At the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center 158 persons who were receiving rehabilitation services engaged in academic study under three teachers. A total of 20 either full-time or part-time teachers were employed in the hospitals, sanatoria, and at the Rehabilitation Center.

State financial aid was furnished on the employment of 18 teachers in special classes for children with crippling conditions. The children enrolled in these classes had opportunities to secure physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy along with their regular school experiences.

The number of special classes for mentally retarded children upon which State aid was granted increased to 42 for severely retarded and 104 for those who are moderately retarded.

In seventeen school divisions 52 speech specialists were engaged in speech correction and hearing conservative programs. Reports received from these divisions reveal that through regularly scheduled speech classes instruction was given to pupils with speech defects. The speech correctionists also served as speech consultants to classroom teachers in aiding pupils with minor defects and in providing general speech improvement for all pupils.

Hearing contact classes in which severely hard-of-hearing pupils received instruction in lip reading, language development and auditory training were conducted in three divisions. Many of the pupils in need of this type of instruction were served by itinerant speech correctionists in localities where special classes did not exist.

Conservation of hearing programs were conducted in 47 school divisions in which 65,158 pupils were administered hearing tests through the use of puretone audiometers. By this method of screening 4,247 pupils were revealed as having significant hearing loss. It was reported that 1,205 of these received medical follow-up for correction. Thirty-six school divisions now own and use 52 puretone audiometers in testing hearing of school children.

In recent years there has been a steady increase in the number of homebound children who are given instruction. During the current session 1,239 were taught in their homes by 596 teachers, who for the most part were employed on a part-time basis. A high percentage of these children were confined to their homes as a result of orthopedic crippling conditions. The second largest group was composed of those who had rheumatic fever. Others were confined because of varying conditions resulting from disease, accident, or congenital deformity.

The counties and cities of Virginia expended \$1,094,515 for special education services. Reimbursement from State funds was made in the amount of \$414,747.

During the year a workshop for the in-service training of teachers was conducted. Certification requirements for teachers in all areas of special education were developed and some additional college and university courses offered for teachers.

TABLE 16—NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN  
RECEIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION

	1955-56	1956-57
Crippled.....	1,004	1,356
Lowered Vitality.....	2,155	2,090
Homebound.....	1,185	1,239
Partially-Sighted.....	732	908
Hard of Hearing.....	3,682	4,247
Speech Defective.....	9,177	10,597
Mentally Retarded.....	2,012	2,228
Convulsive Seizures.....	296	299
Totals.....	20,243	22,964

### Major Continuing Problems

While some improvement has been made in the number of facilities available for medical and psychological diagnosis of exceptional children additional services are needed. Appropriate school placement and adjustment of school programs are dependent upon accurate information as to the limitations placed upon children by their disabling conditions.

Many more school psychologists are needed in local school systems. Their services are essential in screening children for placement in classes for the mentally retarded, assisting teachers in promoting good mental health in the classroom, studying children referred to them because of indications of emotional maladjustment, and advising parents as to available resources for treatment of children who are suffering from emotional disorders.

## WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War Orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five; his parent must have been a citizen of Virginia at the time of entering war service; and must have been killed in action or died from other causes in World War I extending from April 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, or in any armed conflict subsequent to December 6, 1941, while serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard of the United States, either of whose parents was, or is, or may hereafter become totally and permanently disabled due to such service during either such period whether such parents be now living or dead. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at \$400.00 for any one student during any one year for a total of no more than four school years. The benefits for which payments may be made are: tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies. In State institutions such children shall be admitted free of tuition upon the recommendation of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

As shown in the following table, expenditure for "tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to \$9,985.00 for eligible cases receiving benefits from the fund during the year.

Number	SCHOOL OR COLLEGE ATTENDED	Cost
1	Fairfax Hall	\$ 400 00
1	Hampton Institute	400 00
3	Longwood College	1,200 00
1	Madison College	400 00
3	Mary Washington College	1,196 05
3	National Business College	668 00
3	Richmond Professional Institute	879 30
1	Smithdeal-Massey Business College	165 00
2	University of Virginia	464 00
2	Virginia Military Institute	800 00
5	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,943 66
1	V. P. I. Extension—Danville	310 30
3	William and Mary College	1,158 69
29		\$ 9,985 00

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND,  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind was established in 1839 for the purpose of educating white children who have a hearing loss or a loss of vision which handicaps them to the extent that they cannot make satisfactory progress in the public schools of the State. The school is, therefore, an auxiliary to the public school system of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The School is supported by State appropriation so that no charge is made for tuition, board, room, laundry, books and ordinary medical attention.

The high school section of the Department for the Blind is fully accredited by the State Board of Education and the credits earned in this department are accepted by the colleges of the State.

The graduates of the Department for the Deaf are eligible for taking the entrance examinations for Gallaudet College, the only college for the deaf in the

world, and if their ranking in comparison with graduates of the other schools for the deaf in the country places them within the number that the college can accept, they are admitted for college training.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>		
STATISTICAL REPORT:				
Number of girls enrolled, 1956-57.....	134	69		
Number of boys enrolled, 1956-57.....	162	103		
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
Total boys and girls enrolled, 1956-57....	296	172		
	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Enrollment as of June 30, 1957.....	164	134	103	69
Number of graduates, 1956-57.....	11	10	5	2
Number of teachers employed.....				85
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....				\$ 1,362 00
Cost of operation, 1956-57 (exclusive of capital outlay).....				\$ 637,205 00

### VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL, NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA

At Virginia State School it is believed that young people need the opportunity, through education, to become men and women with a broad outlook—with a sure grasp of their intellectual heritage, mentally and morally disciplined, and trained to evaluate data and events and arrive at sound decisions in all aspects of life. To this end the School emphasizes a balanced program of academic and vocational skills designed to prepare its students to make their contribution to the society in which they live at the highest level commensurate with their abilities and potentialities.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>		
STATISTICAL REPORT:				
Number girls enrolled, 1956-57.....	53	17		
Number of boys enrolled, 1956-57.....	74	39		
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
Total boys and girls enrolled, 1956-57....	127	56		
	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Enrollment as of June 30, 1957.....	74	53	39	17
Number of graduates, 1956-57.....	..	..	..	..
Number of teachers employed.....				27
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....			\$	1,557 00
Cost of operation, 1956-57 (exclusive of capital outlay).....			\$	284,985 88

## **Division of Research and Planning**

The Division of Research and Planning is composed of the educational services of Research, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Statistics and School Building Surveys which affect many phases of the entire public school program. During the year 1956-1957, the Division has undertaken through testing, study and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction;
2. To assist localities in planning and constructing school buildings on an efficient and economical basis which will provide for adequate curricula;
3. To aid localities in providing, developing and maintaining safe, adequate, efficient and economical transportation systems;
4. To compile and interpret statistical reports and other educational data as received from local school divisions in such manner as to be used most effectively in the continued development of the total program of public education;
5. To share with localities and advise with local school authorities in planning immediate and long-range school building programs.

During the year three regular and eight supplementary school building surveys were completed and reports made to local school authorities. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. The purpose of such survey studies and reports is to assist and be helpful to division superintendents, school boards and other local groups and persons in planning over-all school building programs as needed.

The Federal Government recognized its responsibility for the impact caused by Federal activities upon local educational agencies, and the 81st Congress, 2nd Session, in September, 1950, enacted two laws to provide financial assistance to schools in federally affected areas, Public Law 874 for Operating Costs and Public Law 815 for School Building Construction Costs. During the year the Director of the Division, as representative of the State Educational Agency for this program, has given much time in working with division superintendents of schools in such affected areas and representatives of the U. S. Office of Education, through conferences and otherwise, in the preparation and approval of applications for funds and reports required under both laws. According to reports of division superintendents of schools in such federally affected areas, during the school year 1956-1957 twenty-nine counties and seventeen cities received \$7,885,714.59 under Public Law 874 for Operation, and ten counties and five cities received \$5,577,388.51 under Public Law 815 for School Building Construction. Public Law 874 was originally enacted for a period of four years from July 1, 1950, but has since been amended and extended to July 1, 1958. Public Law 815 as originally enacted expired on July 1, 1952, was later amended and extended for the school year 1953-1954, and has since been amended and extended for succeeding school years to July 1, 1958.

The reports on Research, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned, with statistical data given in appropriate tables.

## RESEARCH

## Purpose

The Research Service is organized to provide the following types of services: (1) the development and administration of State-wide testing programs and the provision of assistance with the development of comprehensive local testing programs; (2) the promotion of Conservation or Resource-Use Education; (3) the provision of assistance with the development of school building surveys; (4) the provision of assistance to graduate students who are studying problems vitally related to public education in Virginia; and (5) the preparation of selected or assigned studies.

## Scope

The State-wide testing program is organized so that assistance may be provided for local school divisions in the improvement of instruction and guidance. The California Test of Mental Maturity, Intermediate S-Form, 1950 Edition, was administered during September to all seventh grade pupils; the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for High School Students, 1953 Edition, was administered in September to all tenth grade pupils; and the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for College Freshmen, 1947 Edition, was administered during the school year for the purpose of retesting high school seniors for whom retesting was requested by local school authorities. The Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Elementary Test, were administered during the last half of April to all seventh grade and eighth grade pupils. These four tests involved approximately 61,250 seventh grade pupils, 59,650 eighth grade pupils, 37,400 tenth grade pupils, and 2,100 high school seniors. Through the local testing programs sponsored by the Research Service approximately 40,865 additional pupils in twenty-three counties and cities were involved. In addition to the tests administered through the State-wide program there were approximately 119,500 tests administered to pupils in the counties and cities currently participating in the local testing programs. These local testing programs were begun during the school session, 1947-1948. Fifty-six counties and cities cooperated with the Research Service in this program during the period, 1947-1956. Six counties and one city have been permitted to re-enter the program.

The schedule below lists the counties and cities that are now in the process of cooperating for three-year periods in this program.

1954-1955—1956-1957			
Appomattox	Arlington	Buckingham	Galax
1955-1956—1957-1958			
Charlottesville	Henry	Princess Anne	Suffolk
Falls Church	Martinsville	Radford	Virginia Beach
Giles	Patrick		
1956-1957—1958-1959			
Clifton Forge	Halifax	Mecklenburg	Spotsylvania
Cumberland	Mathews	Prince Edward	Staunton
Gloucester			

Thirty counties and cities were visited during the year, many of them more than once, in connection with the development of testing programs. Many conferences in the office with individuals representing many other counties and cities have dealt with the development of local testing programs.

Approximately 39,500 tests were scored in connection with the State-wide Testing Program; 30,451 additional tests were scored at cost as a service to schools and colleges; and as a service to Secondary Education approximately 4,100 tests were scored for applicants for the Certificate of General Educational Development.

The Conservation Education Work of the Research Service involves approximately 900 Virginia Academy of Science members and perhaps an equal number of laymen in garden clubs and other voluntary organizations, in addition to the personnel of Virginia's public schools. One class studying the conservation of natural resources was taught at the Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs Camp.

The Resource-Use Workshop for Teachers held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute was addressed and several conferences held by leaders in Conservation were attended during the year.

Nine supplementary school building survey reports were prepared during the year. School building problems were studied in two other school divisions which required a brief report for one and enrollment projections for the other. Follow-up work involving school building surveys was done for several additional school divisions.

Graduate students continue to come to the Research Office for advice concerning the selection and procedures to be used in the study of real problems connected with public education in Virginia. Through this expedient both the Research Service and certain graduate students enrolled in Virginia's institutions of higher learning are being able to render more effective service to public education in Virginia.

The staff members of the Research Service work during the course of a year on a variety of diverse committees and projects. In addition to the routine work connected with standardized test administration and interpretation, school building surveys, and organized studies generally, some of the activities engaged in by one or both of the two staff members were as follows:

1. Participation in the Southern States Cooperative Program in Educational Administration—one out-of-State meeting, five days in length
2. Work with the Resource-Use Education Committee of the Virginia Academy of Science
3. Service as editor for the Education Section, Virginia Academy of Science
4. Participation as a member of the Teacher Education Committee created by the State Board of Education
5. Assistance with the development of plans for screening candidates for training as practical nurses
6. Participation in the activities of the Virginia Resource-Use Education Council
7. Participation in pre-school conferences
8. Participation in the deliberations of the Invitational Conference on Testing in New York and Princeton

9. Planning research projects with a number of committees or individuals
10. Work with a number of staff members in the Department on the development of plans and techniques for surveys and studies

### Major Accomplishments

1. A study entitled, The Quality of Writing of Virginia's High School Seniors, School Session, 1953-1954, was completed and distributed to the local school divisions.
2. Enrollment projections by race and school grades were made for the State through the school session, 1962-1963.
3. A survey instrument designed for use in a study of teacher recruitment problems was developed. A report on this study will be completed in the near future.
4. Agreements were reached concerning the use of tests as one factor in the selection of students for college admission by a committee composed of college admissions officers, representatives of public high schools, and staff members of the State Department of Education.
5. A report was completed that provides summaries of the results obtained through the administration of the Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Elementary Test, and the California Test of Mental Maturity, Intermediate, to eighth grade pupils throughout the State. The report classifies the pupils as county whites, city whites, county Negroes, and city Negroes. School sessions 1949-50 through 1953-54 are included.
6. A detailed analysis has been made of the results obtained through the administration of the American Council on Education Psychological Examination, 1947 College Edition, and the Essential High School Content Battery to Virginia's High School Seniors during the school sessions, 1952-53 and 1953-54.

### Major Continuing Problems

It appears that the following needs for services still constitute major and continuing problems:

1. Assistance for all instructional personnel who do not make an adequate and effective use of test results in the improvement of instruction
2. Help for educators who should use the findings of sound and appropriate research when they are appraising practices and policies and contemplating changes in the same
3. Assistance for fellow workers in education who need to make a scientific approach to the basic problems that they face
4. Help for educators in the field who could profitably use experimental studies as a way of solving many of their problems.

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS

### Purpose

Statute law and regulations of the State Board of Education require approval of the plans and specifications for all school building projects by the Superintendent of Public Instruction prior to awarding contracts or proceeding with the construction. Accordingly, the School Building Service is charged with the responsibility for obtaining efficient, economical, well constructed and properly located buildings including additions and major alterations with particular attention being paid to the educational and functional designs and to the health, general welfare and safety of the occupants.

This procedure necessarily requires the cooperative efforts of many individuals and groups; namely, educators, architects, engineers, private citizens, tax levying bodies, public officials, business and civic associations, special committees, national organizations, and others. The School Building Service attempts to coordinate the activities of these individuals and groups through consultation, research and dissemination of data. Because most school building programs involve relatively large sums of public funds and since most of the buildings are planned and erected to serve for a long period of years, they become, in effect monuments to those who are responsible for their planning and construction. It is most important, therefore, that the planning of school buildings be efficiently and economically handled.

### Scope

The School Building Service aids in the determination of needs and the development of educational programs in collaboration with various services of the State Department of Education. It assists local school divisions, architects and others in translating educational programs and curricular trends into the physical facilities needed to carry out the programs. It reviews and clears for approval drawings and specifications in various stages of development—preliminary, semi-final and final for compliance with regulations of the State Board of Education and statute law. It performs research in education, architecture, engineering, and equipment needs. It develops factual planning material for the use of architects, school authorities and others. It renders assistance in school plant consolidation and improvement studies including selection of sites, location of buildings, alterations and additions to existing buildings, correction of structural defects, heating and ventilating problems, operation and maintenance of buildings. It keeps inventory records of the physical facilities, enrollments, capacities, costs and location of all school buildings in the State. It keeps statistical data on cost, educational and other trends.

### Accomplishments

During the year complete working plans and specifications for 135 projects were cleared for approval, 30 for city systems and 105 for county systems. A number of these approved projects had to be redesigned and reprocessed because of insufficient funds, failure of bond elections or change in programs. The accompanying table shows the location of each project and a general description of the more important space facilities.

### Major Continuing Problems

A comprehensive study is being made of the School Planning Manual, which has been in use since April 1, 1955, with the expectation that some simplification can be effected and in other respects it is intended to develop supplementary material and suggested layouts or floor plans of special facilities for use by architects and school administrators.

Because of the large number of projects submitted during the year and the time taken to process them for approval, it was necessary to further suspend the Operation and Maintenance Program and the development of a manual on that subject. Likewise, it has been necessary to delay studies and research dealing with cost data, relative efficiencies of equipment, finishes, design types, and the like; a revision of the School Plant Inventory system and follow-up inspections on new projects during construction and after completion.

TABLE 17—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1956 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1957

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	* Labs. and Special	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	Multi-Purpose
Accomack. Allegany. Arlington	Chincoteague High School.....	W	H	X	X	6	5		X	X	1	X		X	X	
	Temporary Building—Watson School.....	N	E			2										
	Drew Elementary School.....	N	E		X	6						X				
	Wilson Elementary School.....	N	E		X	9			X			X				
	Oakridge Elementary School.....	W	E		X	4			X			X				
	Jamestown Elementary School.....	W	E		X							X				
	Kenmore Junior High School (Unit No. 2).....	W	C		X	20	2	X			4	X	X	X		C
	Lee Elementary School.....	W	E		X	11						X				
	Woodmont Elementary School.....	W	E		X	2						X				
	Fishersville Elementary School.....	W	E	X	X	2			X			X			X	C
Augusta. Brunswick	Temporary Building—Greentown School.....	N	E		X	2										
	Temporary Building—Scott-Lewis School.....	N	E		X	2	1		X			X			X	
	Brookneal School.....	N	E		X	2										
	Concord School.....	W	H		X	4									X	
	Brookville High School (toilet).....	W	H		X											
	Altavista Elementary School.....	W	H		X	4									X	
	Altavista High School (cafeteria).....	W	H		X										X	
	Seneca District School.....	N	E		X										X	
	Rustburg High School.....	W	H	X	X	10	1		X			X			X	
	Rustburg Elementary School.....	N	E		X	10									X	
Fairfax	Altavista Elementary School.....	N	E	X	X	4			X						X	
	Campbell County High School.....	N	H		X										X	
	Campbell County High School.....	N	H		X										X	
	Amandale High School.....	N	H		X										X	
	Springfield Estates School.....	W	E	X	X	5	4		X			X			X	D
	Rose Hill Elementary School.....	W	E	X	X	20			X			X				D
	North Springfield School.....	W	E	X	X	14			X			X				B
	Louise Archer School.....	W	E	X	X	3										
	Woodlawn Elementary School.....	W	E	X	X	8										
	Glen Forest School.....	W	E	X	X	17			X			X				B
	Herndon Elementary School.....	W	E		X	4						X				
	Cedar Lane Elementary School.....	W	E		X	8						X				
	Masonville Elementary School.....	W	E		X	6						X				
	Flint Hill Elementary School.....	W	E		X	7						X				
	Layton Hall (Duras) School.....	W	E		X	8						X				
Hollins Hills Elementary School	Groveton High School.....	W	E		X	15	2					X				
	Hollins Hills Elementary School.....	W	E		X	4						X				
	Cameron Elementary School.....	W	E		X	4						X				

TABLE 17—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1956 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1957—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	* Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	† Multi-Purpose
Fairfax—Continued	Westmore Elementary School	W	E		X	4						X X				
	McLean High School	W	H		X	13	4									
	Woodburn Elementary School	W	E		X	10										
	Woodley Hills School	W	E		X	8										
	Walnut Hill Elementary School	W	E		X	5										
	Kent Gardens Elementary School	W	E		X	20			X X			X X			X	
	Bren Mar Park School	W	E	X	X	10										
	Wakefield Forest School	W	E		X	8										
	North Springfield School	W	E		X	14	3	X	X X		5	X X X X				
	North Graham Road School	W	E		X	2										
	Lillian Carey School	W	E		X	2										
	Fairfax High School	N	H		X	2										
	Freedom Hill School	W	E		X	2										
	Marshall School	W	E		X											
	Check School—Kitchen Addition	W	E		X	22			X			X	X			
	Fluvanna Consolidated School	W	E		X	2										
	Robinson Memorial School	W	E		X	15			X X			X X X X			X	
	Goochland Elementary School	W	E		X	5			X X X X						X	
	Fairview Elementary School	W	E		X	4			X X X X							
	Greene County Elementary School	N	E	X	X	8										
Henrico	Bethany School	N	E	X	X	6										
	Hermitage High School	W	H		X											
	Highland Springs High School	W	H		X	21			X			X				
	Willson Road School	W	E		X	21			X X X X							
	Skipwith Elementary School	W	E		X	21			X X X X							
	Mande F. Trevett School	W	E		X	4			X X X X		1	X X X X				
	Blue Grass School	W	E		X	9	2			X						
	George Tyler School	N	E		X	2										
	St. Charles Elementary School	W	E		X	10			X			X			X	
	Flatwoods School	W	E		X				X							
London	Flatwoods School (cafeteria)	W	E		X	8			X			X				
	Douglas Elementary School	N	E		X	4			X			X				
	Arcola School	W	E		X	4			X			X	X			
	Madison County High School	W	H	X	X	8	7	X		X			X	X		
Madison	Temporary Building—East Suffolk School	N	E		X	8										
	Temporary Building—Holland School	W	H		X	4										
	Temporary Building—Chuckatuck School	W	H		X	4										
Nelson	Nelson County Training School	N	C		X	3							X			

[illegible]

TABLE 17—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1956 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1957—CONTINUED

CITIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms— Regular	* Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	† Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	† Multi-Purpose
Radford.....	Radford High School (cafeteria)...	W	E	X	X	6						X			X	B
Richmond.....	Hillside Court Primary School...	W	E	X		20			X							B
	Fairfield Court School...	N	E	X		20			X							B
	Whitcomb Court School...	N	E	X		20			X							B
South Norfolk.....	George Washington Carver School...	N	H		X	7			X		2	X				B
	Providence School...	N	E		X	3			X							B
	South Hill School...	N	E		X	5			X							B
Warwick.....	Waterford School...	N	E		X	18			X				X		X	B
	Temporary Building—Newsome Park School...	N	E	X		26			X							
	Hiddenwood School...	W	E	X		11			X							
Waynesboro.....	Westwood Hills School...	W	E	X		11			X							B
Totals.....		135	135	50	85	1,148	115	10	63	9	22	94	12	8	27	42
Counties.....	Elementary															
Cities.....	High															
	Combined															

## \* Laboratories and Special Classrooms:

This heading includes the following:

Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, business education, art laboratories, elementary resource rooms, elementary playrooms.

## † Auxiliary Rooms:

This heading includes the following:

Offices, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms.

## † Multi-Purpose Rooms:

A—Auditorium-Gymnasium combination.

B—Auditorium-Cafeteria combination.

C—Auditorium-Gymnasium-Cafeteria combination.

D—Cafeteria with platform.

## PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

### Purpose

The Pupil Transportation Service assists local school officials in providing and maintaining a safe, adequate, efficient and economical transportation system in each school division.

### Scope

**Meetings With School Bus Drivers.**—Meetings were held with school bus drivers throughout the State, in which the safe transportation of pupils were discussed. The observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations and safe driving practices were emphasized in these meetings.

**School Bus Inspection.**—All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of this office in addition to required monthly inspections by competent mechanics. This program is intended to insure that all buses meet all standards and requirements and are maintained in a safe operating condition at all times.

**Maintenance Program and Facilities.**—An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as the surest means for safe and economical transportation. The importance of properly designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics are emphasized for the efficient operation of this program. Plans and specifications for needed facilities and equipment are available to local school officials and have been used in providing many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics and recommendations for improvements, where needed, are contributing toward an improved maintenance program.

**Transportation Surveys.**—Upon request, transportation surveys are made. Maps showing existing and recommended bus routes are prepared, presented and explained to local school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system being studied and the making of a spot map showing where all pupils get on buses. Routes are planned so that buses operate at maximum capacity with a minimum of time and distance to the schools served.

### Accomplishments

Our safety record has been good. Although more buses operated more miles during the year, the total number of accidents was considerably less than for the previous year.

During the year safety meetings were held in school divisions throughout the State. They were attended by school bus drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law enforcement agents and others.

There was an increase of 177 buses in operation, of 17,951 pupils transported, and of 1,649,513 miles traveled in the transportation of pupils.

From these figures and those given in the table below for the past five years, it will be noted that the number of children transported is increasing at a more rapid rate than the number of buses in operation, a condition which is partially explained by the use of larger buses.

YEAR	Number Pupils Trans- ported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1952-53. . . .	301,830	3,351	29,651,327	90	49	\$ 19 26	\$ .196	\$5,812,295 17
1953-54. . . .	325,481	3,569	31,400,559	91	49	19 30	.201	6,281,922 83
1954-55. . . .	347,369	3,750	32,906,599	93	49	18 77	.198	6,519,415 57
1955-56. . . .	358,406	3,912	34,182,528	92	49	19 04	.199	6,824,973 92
1956-57. . . .	376,357	4,089	35,832,041	92	49	19 45	.204	7,318,884 77

During the year 22 transportation survey maps were made, many of which have been partially or wholly adopted and put in operation as recommended.

More than 42 school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and 19 of this number reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. This may be attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, can be seen from the following table.

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1952-53. . . . .	2,707	644
1953-54. . . . .	2,915	654
1954-55. . . . .	3,163	587
1955-56. . . . .	3,391	521
1956-57. . . . .	3,609	480

### Major Continuing Problems

The preservation and improvement of our pupil transportation safety record.

An expansion of maintenance facilities to include school divisions not having such at present and to improve those provided on a temporary and inadequate basis in some other divisions.

To advise and assist local school officials in the public ownership and operation of all school buses in their pupil transportation systems.

To assist local school officials in more efficient planning and operation to provide safer pupil transportation and to reduce over-all operating costs.



TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
ACCOMACK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	1,421 218	1,263 22	750 93	394	3,828 333	34 2	20 1	54 3	434,718 29,070 463,788
ALBEMARLE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,372	656	919	290	4,237	47	14	61	559,297
ALLEGHANY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	1,624	32	778	13	2,447	22		22	197,892
AMELIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	482	676	244	238	1,640	13	9	22	231,613
AMHERST: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	1,372 173	535 148	595 96	257 93	2,759 510	23 4	9 4	32 8	305,100 71,640 376,740
APPOMATTOX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	641 55	417	334 27	130	1,522 82	18 1	9	27 1	296,388 8,640 305,028
ARLINGTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,875	48	5,286	400	8,609	34	18	52	380,167
AUGUSTA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	4,394	257	1,857	54	6,562	81	7	88	740,790
BATH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	577	65	296	47	985	16	2	18	163,368
BEDFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,146 743	646 52	791 370	301	3,884 1,165	37 15	14 2	51 17	470,708 138,690 609,398

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		71 111	45 54	\$ 22 21 18 02	\$ 196 .206	\$ 85,018 32 6,010 01			
		73	45	\$ 21 88	\$ 196	\$ 91,028 33	\$ 12,300 00	\$ 13,275 00	\$ 116,603 33
6	3	69	51	\$ 26 08	\$ 198	\$110,517 52			
6	3	69	51	\$ 26 08	\$ 198	\$110,517 52	\$ 16,197 60	\$ 4,049 40	\$ 130,764 52
		111	50	\$ 21 72	\$ .269	\$ 52,956 40			
		111	50	\$ 21 72	\$ .269	\$ 52,956 40	\$ 3,793 47		\$ 56,749 87
8	3	75	59	\$ 19 51	\$ 138	\$ 31,990 13			
8	3	75	59	\$ 19 51	\$ .138	\$ 31,990 13	\$ 9,332 18		\$ 41,322 31
4		86 64	53 50	\$ 25 12 36 88	\$ .227 .263	\$ 69,314 13 18,808 95			
4		82	52	\$ 26 96	\$ .234	\$ 88,123 08		\$ 19,191 04	\$ 107,314 12
5	2	56 82	61 48	\$ 28 96 26 45	\$ .149 .251	\$ 44,084 42 2,169 02			
5	2	57	61	\$ 28 84	\$ .152	\$ 46,253 44	\$ 15,712 92		\$ 61,966 36
		166	41	\$ 25 97	\$ .588	\$199,775 65			
		166	41	\$ 25 97	\$ .588	\$199,775 65		\$ 25,303 00	\$ 225,078 65
29		75	47	\$ 20 71	\$ .183	\$135,901 40			
29		75	47	\$ 20 71	\$ .183	\$135,901 40	\$ 29,442 93		\$ 165,344 33
3		55	50	\$ 34 56	\$ .208	\$ 34,037 07			
3		55	50	\$ 34 56	\$ .208	\$ 34,037 07			\$ 34,037 07
23 3	5	76 69	51 45	\$ 21 92 27 69	\$ .181 .233	\$ 85,156 22 32,256 34			
26	5	74	50	\$ 23 25	\$ .193	\$117,412 56	\$ 11,599 98	\$ 7,335 95	\$ 136,348 49

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	4	5	6	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
BLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	774	10	344	10	1,138	18	1	19	153,820
*Total	774	10	344	10	1,138	18	1	19	153,820
BOYFOUT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,990 19	151 14	843 13	107 5	3,091 51	33 2	4 4	37 6	286,020 26,663
*Total	2,009	165	856	112	3,142	35	8	43	312,683
BRUNSWICK: Public-owned buses. Contract buses.	714 82	1,724 50	406	620 18	3,464 150	21 3	20 1	41 4	458,388 36,756
*Total	796	1,774	406	638	3,614	24	21	45	495,144
BUCHANAN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	3,203 858		1,661 551		4,864 1,409	27 10		27 10	201,060 75,600
*Total	4,061		2,212		6,273	37		37	276,660
BUCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	730 59	706	404 19	316	2,156 78	20 2	14	34 2	373,788 22,508
*Total	789	706	423	316	2,234	22	14	36	396,296
CAMPBELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,633 1,249	444 556	647 530	201 245	2,925 2,580	24 25	11 11	35 36	255,456 314,316
*Total	2,882	1,000	1,177	446	5,505	49	22	71	569,772
CAROLINE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	715	923	320	455	2,413	19	15	34	310,030
*Total	715	923	320	455	2,413	19	15	34	310,030
CARROLL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,881 27		1,143		4,024 27	47 1		47 1	427,500 9,720
*Total	2,908		1,143		4,051	48		48	437,220
CHARLES CITY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	73 64	353 34	26 32	191 19	643 149	3 2	7 1	10 3	97,056 16,920
*Total	137	387	58	210	792	5	8	13	113,976
CHARLOTTE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	972	853 30	477	286 32	2,588 62	20	13 1	33 1	389,160 9,000
*Total	972	883	477	318	2,650	20	14	34	398,160

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3		60	45	\$ 25 05	\$ .185	\$ 28,508 31			
3		60	45	\$ 25 05	\$ .185	\$ 28,508 31	\$ 5,772 29		\$ 34,280 60
1		84	43	\$ 19 77	\$ .214	\$ 61,120 42			
1		9	25	74 38	.142	3,793 50			
2		73	40	\$ 20 66	\$ .208	\$ 64,913 92	\$ 12,027 39		\$ 76,941 31
14	10	84	62	\$ 19 51	\$ .147	\$ 67,585 25			
		38	51	\$ 55 03	\$ .225	8,254 04			
14	10	80	61	\$ 20 98	\$ .153	\$ 75,839 29	\$ 3,873 87	\$ 3,873 87	\$ 83,587 03
7		180	41	\$ 14 74	\$ .356	\$ 71,673 62			
		141	42	20 83	.388	29,360 00			
7		170	42	\$ 16 11	\$ .365	\$101,033 62	\$ 16,496 07		\$ 117,529 69
12	9	63	61	\$ 25 03	\$ .144	\$ 53,954 47			
		39	63	51 54	.179	4,020 40			
12	9	62	61	\$ 25 95	\$ .146	\$ 57,974 87	\$ 400 00	\$ 18,822 00	\$ 77,196 87
3	1	84	41	\$ 18 24	\$ .209	\$ 53,338 85			
13	6	72	49	27 29	.224	70,414 62			
16	7	78	45	\$ 22 48	\$ .217	\$123,753 47	\$ 14,837 35	\$ 22,740 89	\$ 161,331 71
9	7	71	51	\$ 18 77	\$ .146	\$ 45,291 52			
9	7	71	51	\$ 18 77	\$ .146	\$ 45,291 52	\$ 11,914 20		\$ 57,205 72
2		86	51	\$ 20 35	\$ .192	\$ 81,892 13			
		27	54	75 37	.209	2,034 96			
2		84	51	\$ 20 72	\$ .192	\$ 83,927 09	\$ 6,752 58	\$ 8,447 01	\$ 99,126 68
		64	54	\$ 20 57	\$ .136	\$ 13,229 23			
		50	31	33 22	.293	4,950 00			
		61	49	\$ 22 95	\$ .160	\$ 18,179 23	\$ 7,875 50		\$ 26,054 73
5	3	78	66	\$ 20 73	\$ .138	\$ 53,636 11			
		62	50	20 65	.142	1,280 00			
5	3	65	65	\$ 20 73	\$ .138	\$ 54,916 11	\$ 16,503 68		\$ 71,419 79

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
CHESTERFIELD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,651 3,050 5,701	539 614 1,153	910 1,061 1,971	204 242 446	4,304 4,967 9,271	26 31 57	7 12 19	33 43 76	311,760 386,280 698,040
CLARKE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	691 691	191 191	293 293	63 63	1,238 1,238	8 8	2 2	10 10	120,560 120,560
CRAIG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	340 10 350	..... ..... .....	124 5 129	..... ..... .....	464 15 479	9 3 12	..... ..... .....	9 3 12	82,080 19,800 101,880
CULPEPER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	1,232 8 1,240	666 ..... 666	540 2 542	256 ..... 256	2,694 10 2,704	18 1 19	11 ..... 11	29 1 30	315,036 2,160 317,196
CUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	137 287 424	49 421 470	86 72 158	42 142 184	314 922 1,236	5 7 12	2 8 10	7 15 22	65,196 141,840 207,036
DICKENSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,645 84 2,729	5 ..... 5	1,393 7 1,400	17 ..... 17	4,060 91 4,151	29 1 30	1 ..... 1	30 1 31	268,447 9,673 278,120
DINWIDDIE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	1,048 1,048	1,053 1,053	391 391	565 565	3,057 3,057	29 29	20 20	49 49	464,760 464,760
ESSEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	349 ..... 349	515 ..... 515	156 ..... 156	151 ..... 151	1,171 ..... 1,171	9 ..... 9	10 ..... 10	19 ..... 19	210,420 ..... 210,420
FAIRFAX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	13,925 ..... 13,925	839 ..... 839	7,321 ..... 7,321	429 ..... 429	22,514 ..... 22,514	131 ..... 131	17 ..... 17	148 ..... 148	1,004,853 ..... 1,004,853
FAUQUIER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	1,604 247 1,851	665 ..... 665	559 87 646	249 ..... 249	3,077 334 3,411	27 5 32	15 ..... 15	42 5 47	376,020 40,536 416,556

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		130 116	52 50	\$ 15 41 24 01	\$ .213 .309	\$ 66,314 99 119,245 39			
		122	51	\$ 20 02	\$ .266	\$185,560 38	\$ 8,896 40	\$ 18,195 80	\$ 212,652 58
1		124	67	\$ 15 43	\$ .158	\$ 19,103 99			
1		124	67	\$ 15 43	\$ .158	\$ 19,103 99	\$ 5,114 67		\$ 24,218 66
		52 5	51 37	\$ 32 64 198 00	\$ .185 .150	\$ 15,146 52 2,970 00			
		40	47	\$ 37 82	\$ .178	\$ 18,116 52	\$ 4,176 54		\$ 22,293 06
7	1	93 10	60 12	\$ 15 10 45 00	\$ .129 .208	\$ 40,682 82 450 00			
7	1	90	59	\$ 15 21	\$ .130	\$ 41,132 82	\$ 8,621 28		\$ 49,754 10
2		44 61	52 53	\$ 35 82 32 01	\$ .173 .208	\$ 11,247 38 29,512 60			
2		56	52	\$ 32 98	\$ .197	\$ 40,759 98	\$ 4,825 00	\$ 525 00	\$ 46,109 98
5		135 91	50 54	\$ 19 86 37 28	\$ .300 .351	\$ 80,619 66 3,392 18			
5		134	50	\$ 20 24	\$ .302	\$ 84,011 84	\$ 14,954 81		\$ 98,966 65
24	18	62	53	\$ 19 10	\$ .126	\$ 58,403 36			
24	18	62	53	\$ 19 10	\$ .126	\$ 58,403 36	\$ 21,610 71		\$ 80,014 07
2	4	62	62	\$ 27 87	\$ .155	\$ 32,632 07			
2	4	62	62	\$ 27 87	\$ .155	\$ 32,632 07	\$ 7,838 26		\$ 40,470 33
44	4	152	38	\$ 13 24	\$ .297	\$298,006 12			
44	4	152	38	\$ 13 24	\$ .297	\$298,006 12	\$ 34,777 08	\$ 30,799 89	\$ 363,583 09
4 2		73 67	50 45	\$ 27 46 38 05	\$ .225 .314	\$ 84,506 52 12,708 30			
6		73	49	\$ 28 50	\$ .233	\$ 97,214 82	\$ 9,541 22	\$ 9,541 22	\$ 116,297 26

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
FLOYD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,521	55	760	33	2,369	27	2	29	337,159
*Total.....	1,521	55	760	33	2,369	27	2	29	337,159
FLUVANNA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	603	38 298	256	22 113	919 411	17	1 6	18 6	140,760 60,300
*Total.....	603	336	256	135	1,330	17	7	24	201,060
FRANKLIN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	3,071 41	611	1,182 12	212	5,076 53	55 1	12	67 1	619,920 8,100
*Total.....	3,112	611	1,194	212	5,129	56	12	68	628,020
FREDERICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,179 477	35	852 90	20	3,031 622	24 7	2	24 9	219,420 104,760
*Total.....	2,656	35	942	20	3,653	31	2	33	324,180
GILES: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,365	69	1,063	16	3,513	34	1	35	222,948
*Total.....	2,365	69	1,063	16	3,513	34	1	35	222,948
GLOUCESTER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	978	461	422	190	2,051	18	9	27	239,760
*Total.....	978	461	422	190	2,051	18	9	27	239,760
GOOCHLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	481	685	217	191	1,574	11	9	20	254,893
*Total.....	481	685	217	191	1,574	11	9	20	254,893
GRAYSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,037 78	121	966 31	59	3,183 109	34 6	5 2	39 8	358,434 23,616
*Total.....	2,115	121	997	59	3,292	40	7	47	382,050
GREENE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	638	84	172	13	907	12	3	15	125,820
*Total.....	638	84	172	13	907	12	3	15	125,820
GREENSVILLE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	528	1,318	247	227	2,320	14	14	28	302,760
*Total.....	528	1,318	247	227	2,320	14	14	28	302,760

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
1		82	65	\$ 25 42	\$ .179	\$ 60,205 77			
1		82	65	\$ 25 42	\$ .179	\$ 60,205 77	\$ 7,732 96	\$ 3,827 23	\$ 71,765 96
		51 69	43 56	\$ 33 33 33 73	\$ .218 .230	\$ 30,627 51 13,864 76			
		55	47	\$ 33 45	\$ .221	\$ 44,492 27			\$ 44,492 27
6	1	76 53	51 45	\$ 21 07 36 51	\$ .172 .239	\$106,927 24 1,935 00			
6	1	75	51	\$ 21 22	\$ .173	\$108,862 24	\$ 73,278 72		\$ 182,140 96
5 1		126 69	51 65	\$ 13 86 36 21	\$ .191 .215	\$ 41,995 32 22,520 07			
6		111	55	\$ 17 66	\$ .199	\$ 64,515 39		\$ 16,408 08	\$ 80,923 47
4		100	35	\$ 16 53	\$ .260	\$ 58,068 26			
4		100	35	\$ 16 53	\$ .260	\$ 58,068 26	\$ 22,410 45		\$ 80,478 71
6	1	76	49	\$ 21 01	\$ .180	\$ 43,085 45			
6	1	76	49	\$ 21 01	\$ .180	\$ 43,085 45	\$ 4,019 11		\$ 47,104 56
	1	79	71	\$ 24 00	\$ .148	\$ 37,780 00			
	1	79	71	\$ 24 00	\$ .148	\$ 37,780 00	\$ 7,711 16		\$ 45,491 16
7	1	82 14	51 16	\$ 20 86 35 08	\$ .185 .162	\$ 66,401 24 3,823 75			
7	1	70	45	\$ 21 33	\$ .184	\$ 70,224 99		\$ 15,103 80	\$ 85,328 79
3		60	47	\$ 24 87	\$ .179	\$ 22,556 83			
3		60	47	\$ 24 87	\$ .179	\$ 22,556 83	\$ 3,879 50	\$ 1,400 00	\$ 27,836 33
1		83	60	\$ 19 30	\$ .148	\$ 44,771 12			
1		83	60	\$ 19 30	\$ .148	\$ 44,771 12	\$ 14,156 00		\$ 58,927 12

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
HALIFAX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,428 60 2,488	2,142 33 2,175	1,319  1,319	967 17 984	6,856 110 6,966	52 1 53	33 1 34	85 2 87	852,876 16,452 869,328
HANOVER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,117  2,117	1,184  1,184	597  597	308  308	4,206  4,206	35  35	16  16	51  51	591,858  591,858
HENRICO: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	7,112  7,112	901  901	2,858  2,858	326  326	11,197  11,197	77  77	15  15	92  92	728,248  728,248
HENRY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,643 868 3,511	856 323 1,179	1,100 306 1,406	359 237 596	4,958 1,734 6,692	35 13 48	15 7 22	50 20 70	360,185 174,799 534,984
HIGHLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	373  373	  	196  196	  	569  569	13  13	  	13  13	99,072  99,072
ISLE OF WIGHT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	901  901	1,184  1,184	365  365	330  330	2,780  2,780	22  22	19  19	41  41	390,280  390,280
JAMES CITY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	552  552	721  721	429  429	198  198	1,900  1,900	12  12	10  10	22  22	167,760  167,760
KING GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	462  462	366  366	295  295	119  119	1,242  1,242	12  12	7  7	19  19	183,600  183,600
KING AND QUEEN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	362  362	458  458	205  205	209  209	1,234  1,234	12  12	11  11	23  23	219,414  219,414
KING WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	328 136 464	258 60 318	127 89 216	91 58 149	804 343 1,147	6 5 11	5 2 7	11 7 18	71,270 62,585 133,855

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
29	20 1	81 55	56 46	\$ 19 80 25 00	\$ .159 .167	\$135,741 33 2,750 16			
29	21	80	56	\$ 19 88	\$ .159	\$138,491 49	\$ 27,971 73		\$ 166,463 22
8	3	82	64	\$ 19 06	\$ .135	\$ 80,179 67			
8	3	82	64	\$ 19 06	\$ .135	\$ 80,179 67		\$ 11,692 29	\$ 91,871 96
6	1	122	44	\$ 16 72	\$ .257	\$187,181 40			
6	1	122	44	\$ 16 72	\$ .257	\$187,181 40		\$ 57,540 19	\$ 244,721 59
2 4	1	99 87	40 49	\$ 15 41 21 89	\$ .212 .217	\$ 76,392 49 37,957 74			
6	1	96	42	\$ 17 09	\$ .214	\$114,350 23	\$ 10,326 50	\$ 22,957 30	\$ 147,634 03
1		44	42	\$ 33 89	\$ .195	\$ 19,281 08			
1		44	42	\$ 33 89	\$ .195	\$ 19,281 08			\$ 19,281 08
1	1	68	53	\$ 23 19	\$ .165	\$ 64,470 35			
1	1	68	53	\$ 23 19	\$ .165	\$ 64,470 35	\$ 10,968 75	\$ 3,679 25	\$ 79,118 35
4	4	86	42	\$ 17 42	\$ .197	\$ 33,092 72			
4	4	86	42	\$ 17 42	\$ .197	\$ 33,092 72	\$ 6,052 23	\$ 13,436 85	\$ 52,581 80
5		65	54	\$ 24 43	\$ .165	\$ 30,337 55			
5		65	54	\$ 24 43	\$ .165	\$ 30,337 55	\$ 16,084 62		\$ 46,422 17
1	1	54	53	\$ 25 74	\$ .145	\$ 31,762 40			
1	1	54	53	\$ 25 74	\$ .145	\$ 31,762 40	\$ 8,389 95		\$ 40,152 35
2 1	2 1	73 49	36 50	\$ 20 69 35 62	\$ .233 .195	\$ 16,637 13 12,217 25			
3	3	64	41	\$ 25 16	\$ .216	\$ 28,854 38	\$ 8,905 15		\$ 37,759 53

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
LANCASTER:									
Publicly-owned buses.	460	325	132	49	966	8	5	13	118,818
Contract buses.....	116	133	90	73	412	5	2	7	59,292
*Total.....	576	458	222	122	1,378	13	7	20	178,110
LEE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,740	11	1,188	25	3,964	37	1	38	360,180
Contract buses.....	723		292		1,015	10		10	113,400
*Total.....	3,463	11	1,480	25	4,979	47	1	48	473,580
LOUDOUN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,961	535	927	215	3,638	39	12	51	451,800
Contract buses.....	28		63		91	1		1	9,180
*Total.....	1,989	535	990	215	3,729	40	12	52	460,980
LOUISA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	832	368	436	121	1,757	17	8	25	266,150
Contract buses.....	138	549		177	864	4	10	14	154,188
*Total.....	970	917	436	298	2,621	21	18	39	420,338
LUNENBURG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	712	835	342	388	2,277	19	15	34	408,888
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	712	835	342	388	2,277	19	15	34	408,888
MADISON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	677	370	260	132	1,439	15	7	22	201,204
Contract buses.....	208		50		258	4		4	25,200
*Total.....	885	370	310	132	1,697	19	7	26	226,404
MATHEWS:									
Publicly-owned buses.	541	228	287	95	1,151	7	4	11	115,191
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	541	228	287	95	1,151	7	4	11	115,191
MECKLENBURG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,162	2,010	826	725	4,723	33	27	60	528,642
Contract buses.....	383	464	116	241	1,204	10	7	17	152,226
*Total.....	1,545	2,474	942	966	5,927	43	34	77	680,868
MIDDLESEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	246	523	251	167	1,187	7	6	13	131,400
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	246	523	251	167	1,187	7	6	13	131,400
MONTOOMERY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,883	168	1,234	106	4,391	35	3	38	282,015
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	2,883	168	1,234	106	4,391	35	3	38	282,015

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
1	1	74	51	\$ 20 69	\$ .168	\$ 19,984 04			
2	..	59	47	31 22	.217	12,862 35			
3	1	69	50	\$ 23 84	\$ .184	\$ 32,846 39		\$ 15,957 06	\$ 48,803 45
5	..	104	53	\$ 13 91	\$ .153	\$ 55,126 21			
1	..	102	63	24 29	.217	24,656 94			
6	..	104	54	\$ 16 02	\$ .168	\$ 79,783 15	\$ 2,987 91	\$ 9,595 13	\$ 92,366 19
10	3	71	49	\$ 23 16	\$ .187	\$ 84,272 67			
1	..	91	51	27 69	.275	2,520 00			
11	3	72	49	\$ 23 28	\$ .188	\$ 86,792 67	\$ 30,865 14	\$ 3,478 39	\$ 121,136 20
6	1	70	59	\$ 23 64	\$ .156	\$ 41,537 08			
1	..	62	61	31 80	.178	27,472 30			
7	1	67	60	\$ 26 33	\$ .164	\$ 69,009 38	\$ 3,953 68	\$ 3,953 69	\$ 76,916 75
12	9	67	67	\$ 25 69	\$ .143	\$ 58,499 51			
12	9	67	67	\$ 25 69	\$ .143	\$ 58,499 51	\$ 7,972 46		\$ 66,471 97
3	4	65	51	\$ 21 20	\$ .152	\$ 30,507 20			
1	..	65	35	32 92	.337	8,494 56			
4	4	65	48	\$ 22 98	\$ .172	\$ 39,001 76	\$ 4,004 74	\$ 4,024 22	\$ 47,030 72
2	..	105	58	\$ 21 26	\$ .212	\$ 24,474 59			
2	..	105	58	\$ 21 26	\$ .212	\$ 24,474 59	\$ 4,263 04		\$ 28,737 63
23	19	79	49	\$ 16 46	\$ .147	\$ 77,726 44			
3	3	71	50	29 83	.236	35,919 00			
26	22	77	49	\$ 19 17	\$ .167	\$113,645 44	\$ 3,841 73	\$ 15,666 92	\$ 133,154 09
4	1	91	56	\$ 18 10	\$ .164	\$ 21,490 63			
4	1	91	56	\$ 18 10	\$ .164	\$ 21,490 63	\$ 7,843 36		\$ 29,333 99
7	..	116	41	\$ 16 01	\$ .249	\$ 70,292 57			
7	..	116	41	\$ 16 01	\$ .249	\$ 70,292 57	\$ 10,841 26		\$ 81,133 83

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
NANSEMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,560	1,351	510	541	3,962	35	19	54	392,040
*Total.....	1,560	1,351	510	541	3,962	35	19	54	392,040
NELSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,275	547	540	189	2,551	37	9	46	428,097
*Total.....	1,275	547	540	189	2,551	37	9	46	428,097
NEW KENT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	328	269	124	131	852	10	7	17	134,163
*Total.....	328	269	124	131	852	10	7	17	134,163
NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	5,839	2,165	2,419	716	11,139	65	28	93	537,318
*Total.....	5,839	2,165	2,419	716	11,139	65	28	93	537,318
NORTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	612	1,274	343	381	2,610	11	14	25	223,560
*Total.....	612	1,274	343	381	2,610	11	14	25	223,560
NORTHUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	519 36	698	321	241	1,779 36	20 1	14	34 1	249,201 6,336
*Total.....	555	698	321	241	1,815	21	14	35	255,537
NOTTOWAY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	594	711	293	346	1,944	15	12	27	245,913
*Total.....	594	711	293	346	1,944	15	12	27	245,913
ORANOE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	707 160	594	425 67	316	2,042 227	15 3	12	27 3	284,148 22,860
*Total.....	867	594	492	316	2,269	18	12	30	307,008
PAGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,687 136	23	620 14	13	2,343 150	23 4	1	24 4	167,220 24,660
*Total.....	1,823	23	634	13	2,493	27	1	28	191,880
PATRICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,003	253	850	96	3,202	27	6	33	377,109
*Total.....	2,003	253	850	96	3,202	27	6	33	377,109

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
16		73	40	\$ 15 88	\$ 161	\$ 62,929 26			
16		73	40	\$ 15 88	\$ 161	\$ 62,929 26	\$ 30,715 92	\$ 8,816 54	\$ 102,461 72
6	1	55	52	\$ 31 90	\$ 190	\$ 81,388 51			
6	1	55	52	\$ 31 90	\$ 190	\$ 81,388 51	\$ 19,324 41	\$ 1,950 00	\$ 102,662 92
6	4	50	44	\$ 25 64	\$ 163	\$ 21,842 69			
6	4	50	44	\$ 25 64	\$ 163	\$ 21,842 69	\$ 15,896 00	\$ 7,948 00	\$ 45,686 69
		120	32	\$ 14 06	\$ 291	\$156,616 74			
		120	32	\$ 14 06	\$ 291	\$156,616 74	\$ 50,406 50		\$ 207,023 24
		104	50	\$ 14 55	\$ 170	\$ 37,981 41			
		104	50	\$ 14 55	\$ 170	\$ 37,981 41	\$ 8,502 78		\$ 46,484 19
4	2	52 36	41 35	\$ 23 54 40 00	\$ 168 227	\$ 41,872 00 1,440 00			
4	2	52	41	\$ 23 56	\$ 169	\$ 43,312 00	\$ 7,821 46	\$ 11,732 19	\$ 62,865 65
		72	51	\$ 23 80	\$ 188	\$ 46,258 21			
		72	51	\$ 23 80	\$ 188	\$ 46,258 21			\$ 46,258 21
8	3	76 76	58 42	\$ 24 89 30 70	\$ 179 305	\$ 50,842 77 6,968 12			
8	3	76	57	\$ 25 48	\$ 188	\$ 57,810 89		\$ 11,261 97	\$ 69,072 86
8		98 38	39 34	\$ 15 27 62 76	\$ 214 382	\$ 35,786 58 9,413 50			
8		89	38	\$ 18 13	\$ 236	\$ 45,200 08	\$ 3,926 66	\$ 3,926 66	\$ 53,053 40
1	1	97	63	\$ 20 54	\$ 174	\$ 65,769 20			
1	1	97	63	\$ 20 54	\$ 174	\$ 65,769 20	\$ 17,170 53		\$ 82,939 73

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
PITTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	4,750 732 5,482	2,376 268 2,644	1,436 390 1,826	1,080 220 1,300	9,642 1,610 11,252	53 11 64	24 4 28	77 15 92	879,560 186,940 1,066,500
POWHATAN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	435 435	409 409	175 175	113 113	1,132 1,132	11 11	9 9	20 20	184,680 184,680
PRINCE EDWARD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	628 628	582 582	265 265	433 433	1,908 1,908	16 16	13 13	29 29	273,096 273,096
PRINCE GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	1,016 1,016	711 711	359 359	191 191	2,277 2,277	22 22	13 13	35 35	347,866 347,866
PRINCE WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	3,478 3,478	465 465	965 965	123 123	5,031 5,031	35 35	7 7	42 42	338,130 338,130
PRINCESS ANNE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	8,439 8,439	2,013 2,013	2,112 2,112	527 527	13,091 13,091	79 79	21 21	100 100	914,040 914,040
PULASKI: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	2,343 2,343	148 148	1,202 1,202	142 142	3,835 3,835	38 38	7 7	45 45	313,474 313,474
RAPPAHANNOCK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	564 564	113 113	212 212	58 58	947 947	13 13	2 2	15 15	137,916 137,916
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	40 399 439	267 112 379	23 196 219	90 64 154	420 771 1,191	1 11 12	5 2 7	6 13 19	45,540 104,094 149,634
ROANOKE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses..... *Total.....	4,658 4,658	317 317	1,879 1,879	164 164	7,018 7,018	43 43	8 8	51 51	445,518 445,518

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
23 4	11	125 107	63 69	\$ 16 22 22 59	\$ 178 195	\$156,437 32 36,369 72			
27	11	122	64	\$ 17 14	\$ 181	\$192,807 04	\$ 5,009 17	\$ 10,018 34	\$ 207,834 55
7	4	57	51	\$ 24 87	\$ 152	\$ 28,157 28			
7	4	57	51	\$ 24 87	\$ 152	\$ 28,157 28	\$ 8,914 73		\$ 37,072 01
4	3	66	52	\$ 23 91	\$ 167	\$ 45,615 67			
4	3	66	52	\$ 23 91	\$ 167	\$ 45,615 67	\$ 24,435 00		\$ 70,050 67
4	2	65	55	\$ 25 09	\$ 164	\$ 57,124 16			
4	2	65	55	\$ 25 09	\$ 164	\$ 57,124 16	\$ 15,721 20	\$ 15,613 60	\$ 88,458 96
14	1	120	45	\$ 15 76	\$ 234	\$ 79,266 46			
14	1	120	45	\$ 15 76	\$ 234	\$ 79,266 46	\$ 3,855 00	\$ 23,432 71	\$ 106,554 17
7		131	51	\$ 12 80	\$ 183	\$167,550 77			
7		131	51	\$ 12 80	\$ 183	\$167,550 77	\$ 25,415 66	\$ 57,153 74	\$ 250,120 17
24	4	85	39	\$ 16 90	\$ 207	\$ 64,795 65			
24	4	85	39	\$ 16 90	\$ 207	\$ 64,795 65	\$ 15,423 59		\$ 80,219 24
3		63	51	\$ 26 32	\$ 181	\$ 24,929 54			
3		63	51	\$ 26 32	\$ 181	\$ 24,929 54	\$ 5,689 48		\$ 30,619 02
1 6	3 1	70 59	42 44	\$ 13 41 34 39	\$ 124 255	\$ 5,630 83 26,515 17			
7	4	63	44	\$ 26 99	\$ 215	\$ 32,146 00			\$ 32,146 00
	1	138	49	\$ 15 09	\$ 238	\$105,872 28			
	1	138	49	\$ 15 09	\$ 238	\$105,872 28	\$ 18,321 87	\$ 25,950 06	\$ 150,144 21

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ROCKBRIDGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	345 1,816 2,161	6 99 105	115 715 830	17 57 74	483 2,687 3,170	7 33 40	 4 4	7 37 44	59,760 316,890 376,650
ROCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	4,091 159 4,250	40 49 89	2,139 139 2,278	12 22 34	6,282 369 6,651	66 3 69	1 1 2	67 4 71	457,794 34,686 492,480
RUSSELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	1,079 1,955 3,034	28  28	437 792 1,229	33  33	1,577 2,747 4,324	16 29 45	1  1	17 29 46	146,700 220,860 367,560
SCOTT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	814 2,963 3,777	  1,291	400 891 1,291	 10 10	1,214 3,864 5,078	13 38 51	 1 1	13 39 52	120,780 433,746 554,526
SHENANDOAH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	2,153  2,153	15  15	956  956	19  19	3,143  3,143	28  28	2  2	30  30	266,472  266,472
SMYTH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	2,784  2,784	30  30	1,251  1,251	20  20	4,085  4,085	27  27	2  2	29  29	270,730  270,730
SOUTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	1,003  1,003	1,583  1,583	468  468	482  482	3,536  3,536	33  33	26  26	59  59	536,832  536,832
SPOTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	1,444  1,444	526  526	522  522	187  187	2,679  2,679	28  28	13  13	41  41	383,760  383,760
STAFFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	1,485 61 1,546	290  290	599 42 641	78  78	2,452 103 2,555	24 1 25	7  7	31 1 32	270,360 8,640 279,000
SURRY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses. .... *Total. ....	207  207	645  645	94  94	148  148	1,094  1,094	8  8	13  13	21  21	182,196  182,196

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
1		69 73	47 48	\$ 22 24 34 99	\$ .180 .297	\$ 10,744 10 94,026 37			
1		72	48	\$ 33 05	\$ .278	\$104,770 47			\$ 104,770 47
2		94 92	38 48	\$ 16 97 39 38	\$ .233 419	\$106,600 35 14,530 09			
2		94	39	\$ 18 21	\$ .246	\$121,130 44	\$ 14,287 20	\$ 22,341 56	\$ 157,759 20
6 2		93 95	48 42	\$ 17 21 24 60	\$ .185 306	\$ 27,138 39 67,564 47			
8		94	44	\$ 21 90	\$ .258	\$ 94,702 86		\$ 18,530 78	\$ 113,233 64
3 3		93 99	52 62	\$ 18 22 26 61	\$ .183 237	\$ 22,118 29 102,813 12			
6		98	59	\$ 24 60	\$ .225	\$124,931 41		\$ 22,905 24	\$ 147,836 65
2		105	49	\$ 18 09	\$ .213	\$ 56,843 39			
2		105	49	\$ 18 09	\$ .213	\$ 56,843 39	\$ 4,321 00		\$ 61,164 39
		141	52	\$ 13 63	\$ .206	\$ 55,679 26			
		141	52	\$ 13 63	\$ .206	\$ 55,679 26	\$ 5,156 11	\$ 6,932 99	\$ 67,768 36
14	1	60	51	\$ 20 93	\$ .138	\$ 74,025 56			
14	1	60	51	\$ 20 93	\$ .138	\$ 74,025 56	\$ 13,452 88	\$ 6,726 44	\$ 94,204 88
15	6	65	52	\$ 22 60	\$ .158	\$ 60,551 45			
15	6	65	52	\$ 22 60	\$ .158	\$ 60,551 45	\$ 12,977 42	\$ 3,994 50	\$ 77,523 37
4	1	79 103	48 48	\$ 25 08 21 31	\$ .227 254	\$ 61,497 93 2,194 77			
4	1	80	48	\$ 24 93	\$ .228	\$ 63,692 70		\$ 5,034 24	\$ 68,726 94
3	7	52	48	\$ 30 09	\$ .181	\$ 32,914 22			
3	7	52	48	\$ 30 09	\$ .181	\$ 32,914 22	\$ 11,799 33		\$ 44,713 55

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
SUSSEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	395	346	186	309	1,236	13	7	20	236,965
*Total .....	395	346	186	309	1,236	13	7	20	236,965
TAZEWELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	4,417 83	74	2,645	111	7,247 83	50 2	3	53 2	481,758 8,160
*Total .....	4,500	74	2,645	111	7,330	52	3	55	489,918
WARREN Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,471	87	691	89	2,338	18	4	22	158,508
*Total .....	1,471	87	691	89	2,338	18	4	22	158,508
WASHINGTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,427 2,158	47	630 968	66	2,057 3,239	15 31	2	15 33	148,367 341,414
*Total .....	3,585	47	1,598	66	5,296	46	2	48	489,781
WESTMORELAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	46 535	78 590	87 214	23 183	234 1,522	2 15	2 10	4 25	19,656 198,000
*Total .....	581	668	301	206	1,756	17	12	29	217,656
WISE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	3,420	96	1,862	72	5,450	37	2	39	303,380
*Total .....	3,420	96	1,862	72	5,450	37	2	39	303,380
WYTHE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,481 110	113 4	1,251	93	3,938 114	36 3	3 1	39 4	361,573 16,842
*Total .....	2,591	117	1,251	93	4,052	39	4	43	378,415
YORK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,671	618	544	218	3,051	27	10	37	239,040
*Total .....	1,671	618	544	218	3,051	27	10	37	239,040
Total counties. ...	194,104	56,032	87,887	22,335	360,358	2,971	983	3,951	35,113,434

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.  
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	1	62	66	\$ 29 81	\$ 156	\$ 36,850 57			
3	1	62	66	\$ 29 81	\$ 156	\$ 36,850 57	\$ 5,261 19		\$ 42,111 76
14		137 42	50 23	\$ 16 42 45 66	\$ 247 .464	\$119,021 43 3,789 66			
14		133	49	\$ 16 75	\$ .251	\$122,811 09		\$ 15,539 55	\$ 138,350 64
4	1	106	40	\$ 16 69	\$ 246	\$ 39,018 29			
4	1	106	40	\$ 16 69	\$ .246	\$ 39,018 29	\$ 10,292 72		\$ 49,311 01
5 3	2	137 98	55 57	\$ 12 64 32 79	\$ .175 .311	\$ 25,995 64 106,222 45			
8	2	110	57	\$ 24 97	\$ .270	\$132,218 09	\$ 4,126 42	\$ 9,252 84	\$ 145,597 35
4	1	59 61	27 44	\$ 22 75 32 63	\$ .271 .251	\$ 5,323 66 49,667 26			
4	1	61	42	\$ 31 32	\$ .253	\$ 54,990 92		\$ 5,684 29	\$ 60,675 21
5		140	43	\$ 14 56	\$ 262	\$ 79,354 61			
5		140	43	\$ 14 56	\$ 262	\$ 79,354 61		\$ 7,117 96	\$ 86,472 57
1	1	101 29	52 24	\$ 18 81 39 86	\$ 205 .270	\$ 74,083 61 4,545 00			
1	1	94	49	\$ 19 40	\$ .208	\$ 78,628 61	\$ 10,904 09	\$ 8,712 96	\$ 98,245 66
11	3	82	36	\$ 15 92	\$ 203	\$ 48,570 26			
11	3	82	36	\$ 15 92	\$ 203	\$ 48,570 26	\$ 11,718 42	\$ 7,724 61	\$ 68,013 29
673	221	91	49	\$ 19 74	\$ .203	\$7,114,732 63	\$994,494 87	\$699,122 24	\$8,808,349 74

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ALEXANDRIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	607	115	16	5	743	5	1	6	38,238
*Total.....	607	115	16	5	743	5	1	6	38,238
FALLS CHURCH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	320				320	2		2	8,606
*Total.....	320				320	2		2	8,606
HAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	3,715 137	666 61	845 46	247 173	5,473 417	33 2	5 2	38 4	204,570 22,680
*Total.....	3,852	727	891	420	5,890	35	7	42	227,250
NORTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	283		82		365	2		2	8,712
*Total.....	283		82		365	2		2	8,712
RADFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....		53		49	102		1	1	5,328
*Total.....		53		49	102		1	1	5,328
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	11	128	6		145	1	2	3	26,946
*Total.....	11	128	6		145	1	2	3	26,946
SOUTH NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	148	58			206	1	1	2	8,067
*Total.....	148	58			206	1	1	2	8,067
WARWICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	4,322	858	2,392	656	8,228	60	17	77	395,460
*Total.....	4,322	858	2,392	656	8,228	60	17	77	395,460
Total cities.....	9,543	1,939	3,387	1,130	15,999	106	29	135	718,607
Total State.....	203,647	57,971	91,274	23,465	376,357	3,077	1,012	4,089	35,832,041
Averages based on operation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18).									

\*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

## —WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		124	35	\$ 39 77	\$ .773	\$ 29,552 58			
		124	35	\$ 39 77	\$ .773	\$ 29,552 58			\$ 29,552 58
		160	24	\$ 18 09	\$ .673	\$ 5,787 72			
		160	24	\$ 18 09	\$ .673	\$ 5,787 72			\$ 5,787 72
		144 104	30 32	\$ 10 35 20 97	\$ .277 .386	\$ 56,670 79 8,744 94			
	1	140	30	\$ 11 11	\$ .288	\$ 65,415 73	\$ 4,704 65	\$ 14,875 73	\$ 84,996 11
		183	24	\$ 8 52	\$ .356	\$ 3,108 35			
		183	24	\$ 8 52	\$ .356	\$ 3,108 35		\$ 5,021 60	\$ 8,132 95
	1	102	30	\$ 17 22	\$ .330	\$ 1,756 57			
	1	102	30	\$ 17 22	\$ .330	\$ 1,756 57			\$ 1,756 57
		48	50	\$ 45 08	\$ .243	\$ 6,537 23			
		48	50	\$ 45 08	\$ .243	\$ 6,537 23			\$ 6,537 23
		103	23	\$ 12 70	\$ .324	\$ 2,616 14			
		103	23	\$ 12 70	\$ .324	\$ 2,616 14			\$ 2,616 14
		107	29	\$ 10 86	\$ .226	\$ 89,377 82			
		107	29	\$ 10 86	\$ .226	\$ 89,377 82		\$ 43,644 03	\$ 133,021 85
	2	119	30	\$ 12 76	\$ .284	\$204,152 14	\$ 4,704 65	\$ 63,544 36	\$ 272,401 15
673	223	92	49	\$ 19 45	\$ .204	\$7,318,884 77	\$999,199 52	\$762,666 60	\$9,080,750 89
				\$ 22 10	\$ .232				

TABLE 18--PUPIL TRANSPORTATION--WHITE AND NEGRO--CONTINUED  
TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin.....	4	\$ 720 00
Lee.....	9	315 00
Nottoway.....		680 20
Page.....	11	1,350 00
Prince George.....	18	775 00
Shenandoah.....	1	366 00
Smyth.....	3	37 00
Stafford.....	2	235 00
Washington.....	13	1,033 10
Total Counties.....	61	\$ 5,511 30
CITIES		
Buena Vista.....		\$ 917 50
Colonial Heights.....		1,260 00
Hampton.....	9	247 37
Lynchburg.....	158	863 78
Radford.....	158	1,365 55
Richmond.....	35	561 20
Roanoke.....		32,076 96
Total Cities.....	360	\$ 37,292 36
Total State.....	421	\$ 42,803 66

DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Bedford.....	8	\$ 308 22
Bland.....	2	356 50
Clarke.....	10	872 00
Culpeper.....	10	231 02
Cumberland.....		180 00
Dinwiddie.....	3	50 70
Fairfax.....	22	2,519 80
Fauquier.....	14	368 92
Franklin.....	19	1,050 00
Giles.....	17	939 00
James City.....		362 00
Nelson.....	44	5,562 67
Prince Edward.....		180 00
Pulaski.....	1	105 00
Rappahannock.....	35	439 00
Roanoke.....	6	150 00
Smyth.....	1	16 00
Southampton.....	145	5,709 75
Warren.....	2	26 60
Total Counties.....	339	\$ 19,427 18
Total State.....	339	\$ 19,427 18

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

## PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle to Nelson County.....	5	\$ 45 00
Alleghany to Bath County.....		2,046 97
Pulaski to Wythe County.....	2	126 50
Rappahannock to Culpeper County.....	13	505 54
Smyth to Washington County.....	75	281 61
York to Federal Government.....	255	10,266 25
Total Counties.....	350	\$ 13,271 87
CITIES		
Danville to Pittsylvania County.....	291	\$ 1,150 00
Falls Church to Fairfax County.....	8	117 60
Virginia Beach to Princess Anne County.....	48	1,050 00
Total Cities.....	347	\$ 2,317 60
Total State.....	697	\$ 15,589 47

## SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Cost
Albemarle.....	\$ 625 00
Alleghany.....	807 21
Amherst.....	109 64
Arlington.....	23,811 71
Augusta.....	3,003 99
Bedford.....	998 18
Buckingham.....	20 50
Caroline.....	454 60
Charlotte.....	4,199 05
Chesterfield.....	1,169 30
Essex.....	475 20
Fairfax.....	11,168 08
Frederick.....	121 91
Giles.....	3,778 25
Henrico.....	2,946 05
James City.....	159 30
Lancaster.....	156 99
Mecklenburg.....	2,428 50
Middlesex.....	593 25
Northampton.....	1,691 94
Northumberland.....	241 11
Powhatan.....	673 60
Prince George.....	912 95
Rockingham.....	834 90
Spotsylvania.....	124 81
Total Counties.....	\$ 61,506 02
CITIES	
Richmond.....	\$ 4,582 09
Roanoke.....	3,857 36
South Norfolk.....	415 39
Warwick.....	2,036 37
Total Cities.....	\$ 10,891 21
Total State.....	\$ 72,397 23

## Teacher Education and Certification

### Responsibilities of the Office:

- I. Certification of teachers in Virginia.—This includes the preparation and revision of State certification regulations; the issuing of new certificates and the renewing of certificates.
- II. Scholarship loans.—This office administers the plan for granting scholarship loans (which can be cancelled by teaching) to Virginia students who are preparing in Virginia colleges to become teachers and to teachers who study in summer school sessions at Virginia colleges for the purpose of improving their certificates.
- III. The Teacher Education Director, Supervisor and Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education serve as liaison officers of the State Board of Education in performing various services for the colleges, including their accreditation.

**Teacher Shortage.**—In 1956-57 there were 1,348 teachers who were employed on Local Permits and 1,257 teachers who were employed on Emergency Teachers Licenses, a total of 2,605.

TABLE 19—NUMBER OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED WHO DID NOT QUALIFY FOR REGULAR CERTIFICATES

	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Total Teachers Employed . .	19,119	19,967	21,481	23,469	24,365	25,566	26,933	28,710	30,062
Local Permits . . . . .	2,313	2,105	1,689	1,506	1,442	1,471	1,276	1,322	1,348
Emergency Licenses . . . .	602	1,115	1,191	1,045	1,103	1,212	1,124	1,149	1,257
Total . . . . .	2,915	3,220	2,880	2,551	2,545	2,683	2,400	2,471	2,605

**State Scholarships.**—The General Assembly in 1956 made an appropriation which permitted the allocation of \$575,000 to scholarships for the year 1956-57 and \$658,000 for the year 1957-58.

The following table shows the scholarship loans which have been granted to college students while preparing to teach and to Virginia public school teachers who have gone to summer school to improve their certification status:

TABLE 20—NUMBER OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS PAID TO STUDENTS AND TO TEACHERS

	Prior to 1951-52	1951-52 Summer 1951	1952-53 Summer 1952	1953-54 Summer 1953	1954-55 Summer 1954	1955-56 Summer 1955	1956-57 Summer 1956	Total
Students preparing to teach . . . . .	2,005	532	557	761	900	1,130	1,254	7,139
Teachers—summer school . . . . .	2,360	1,200	1,123	1,100	1,015	980	812	8,590

**Teachers' Salaries.**—The mean or average of the salaries for teachers shows an increase. This is small when compared with the very substantial increases made for 1952-53, but it maintains the encouraging trend upward.

TABLE 21—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN VIRGINIA  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1950-51—1956-57

	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
*All teachers, including Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers	\$ 2,461	\$ 2,596	\$ 2,901	\$ 3,045	\$ 3,203	\$ 3,382	\$ 3,562
Teachers, excluding Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers	2,391	2,527	2,824	2,970	3,123	3,298	3,473

\*From Table on Comparative Data.

**Degrees.**—There has been an increase from 21,044 in 1955-56 to 22,277 in 1956-57 in the total number of teachers with degrees. Of this number, there has been an increase of 258 who hold masters degrees.

TABLE 22—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY 30,062 TEACHERS  
IN 1956-1957

	COUNTIES		CITIES		STATE		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors	19	2	14	2	33	4	37
Masters	1,535	370	1,111	708	2,646	1,078	3,724
Bachelors	8,829	3,061	4,612	2,014	13,441	5,075	18,516
	10,383	3,433	5,737	2,724	16,120	6,157	22,277

**Modification in Regulations.**—The Superintendent's Annual Report for 1953-54 described action taken by the State Board of Education with respect to Normal Professional Certificates which made it possible for teachers who had secured corresponding certificates in other states before 1942 to secure Virginia Normal Professional Certificates. This placed teachers from other states on the same basis as those in Virginia with similar preparation. On August 2, 1954, the Board authorized a resumption of the practice of permitting Virginia teachers who had taught at least five years on Elementary Certificates or Elementary Professional Certificates to revive them after expiration.

It should be noted that neither of these actions represented any lowering of the standards established for the certificates now issued.

TABLE 23—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED,  
ETC., JULY 1, 1956, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1957

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional.....	156	174	330	25	45	70	400
Collegiate Professional.....	165	1,916	2,381	143	424	567	2,948
Collegiate.....	274	459	733	47	44	91	824
Normal Professional.....	2	55	57		2	2	59
Special Purpose.....	187	125	312	28	16	44	356
Emergency Teachers License.....	151	1,113	1,264	11	48	59	1,323
Local Permit.....	96	1,322	1,418	2	18	20	1,438
Total.....	1,331	5,164	6,495	256	597	853	7,348
OLD CERTIFICATES							
*Duplicated.....	23	139	162	9	18	27	189
Extended.....	232	792	1,024	22	57	79	1,103
Renewed.....	114	932	1,046	68	307	375	1,421
Revived.....	26	443	469	4	14	18	487
Total.....	395	2,306	2,701	103	396	499	3,200

\*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 24—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS  
WHO HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA  
JULY 1, 1956, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1957

(These Are Included in Table 23)

	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional.....	18	30	48	8	3	11	59
Collegiate Professional.....	374	1,615	1,989	127	363	490	2,479
Collegiate.....	269	443	712	47	43	90	802
Normal Professional.....	2	46	48		2	2	50
Special Purpose.....	41	30	71	2		2	73
Emergency Teachers License.....	68	312	380	4	14	18	398
Local Permit.....	36	271	307	1	6	7	314
Total.....	808	2,747	3,555	189	431	620	4,175





TABLE 26—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES  
JULY 1, 1956, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1957

INSTITUTION	Post-GRADUATE PROFES- SIONAL		COLLEGIATE PROFES- SIONAL		COLLEGIATE		SPECIAL PURPOSE		NORMAL PROFES- SIONAL		EMERGENCY TEACHERS LICENSE		LOCAL PERMIT		Total		Grand Total
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Bridgewater College					4	1									29	1	30
College of William and Mary	24		25		30										102		102
College of William and Mary in Norfolk			48												22		22
Eastern Mennonite College			22		3										4		4
Emory and Henry College			20		29										58		58
Hampton-Sydney College			1		6										7		7
Hampton Institute		2															
Hollins College					79	3									81		81
Longwood College			6		9										15		15
Lynchburg College	1		141		1										143		143
Madison College			38		35										73		73
Mary Baldwin College	7		147		5										159		159
Mary Washington College			12		2										14		14
Medical College of Virginia			127		20										147		147
Miscellaneous	1		5		2										2		2
Out-of-State Institutions		55	1,348		3	44	312		57	2	1,264	59	1,418	20	3,003	123	3,126
Presbyterian General Assembly's Training School	171				417	50									1,993	333	2,326
Radford College			198		6										2		2
Randolph-Macon College (Men)					3										204		204
Randolph-Macon Woman's College			7		15										10		10
Richmond College	5		11		24										22		22
Richmond Professional Institute			44		33										40		40
Ronoke College			28		4										77		77
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute						1									32		32
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music			5		62										63		63
Sweet Briar College															5		5
University of Virginia	94		58		8										8		8
Virginia Military Institute					15										167		167
Virginia Polytechnic Institute					5										5		5
Virginia State College	27	13	45		27	13									99		99
Virginia Union University						23											
Washington and Lee University					71										5		5
Westhampton College			27		21										48		48
Total	330	70	2,381		567	91	312	44	57	2	1,264	59	1,418	20	6,471	853	7,348

# VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Accredited by the State Board of Education, Session 1956-57

## FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

### *Under State Control*

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
College of William and Mary (Co-ed).....	Dr. Alvin Duke Chandler.....	Williamsburg
College of William and Mary in Norfolk* (Co-ed).....	Mr. L. W. Webb, Jr., Director.....	Box 6173, Norfolk 8
Longwood College (†Women).....	Dr. Francis G. Lankford, Jr.....	Farmville
Madison College (†Women).....	Dr. G. Tyler Miller.....	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women).....	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson, Chancellor.....	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Co-ed).....	Dr. R. Blackwell Smith, Jr.....	Richmond 19
Radford College		
Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	Dr. Charles K. Martin, Jr.....	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary (Co-ed).....	Dr. Henry H. Hibbs, Provost.....	Richmond
University of Virginia (†Men).....	Dr. Colgate W. Darden, Jr.....	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men).....	Maj. Gen. William H. Milton, Jr., Supt.....	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed)	Dr. Walter S. Newman.....	Blacksburg
(This college operates a junior college, Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. See Junior College list.)		
Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Robert P. Daniel.....	Petersburg
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College* (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Director	Norfolk

*Under Private Control*

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bridgewater College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Warren D. Bowman.....	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Co-ed).....	Reverend John R. Mumaw.....	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr.....	Emory
Hampden-Sydney College (Men).....	Dr. Joseph C. Robert.....	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Alonzo G. Morón.....	Hampton
Hollins College (Women).....	Dr. John R. Everett.....	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Orville W. Wake.....	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women).....	Reverend Richard R. Potter, Acting President.....	Staunton
Presbyterian General Assembly's Training School (Co-ed).....	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer.....	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....	Dr. J. Earl Moreland.....	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.....	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Co-ed).....	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly.....	Salem
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Earl H. McClemedy.....	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music§ (Co-ed).....	Reverend Forrest S. Racey.....	Dayton
Sweet Briar College (Women).....	Dr. Annie Gary Pannell.....	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond.....	Dr. George M. Modlin.....	Richmond
Richmond College (Men).....	Dr. Raymond B. Pinchbeck, Dean.....	Richmond
Westhampton College (Women).....	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean.....	Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Samuel DeWitt Proctor.....	Richmond 20
Washington and Lee University (Men).....	Dr. Francis P. Gaines.....	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology¶ (Men).....	Dr. L. H. Hance.....	Charlottesville

\* Authorized to grant degrees only in certain fields.

† Primarily a college for women, but a limited number of men are admitted as special students under a special regulation of the State Board of Education.

‡ Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

§ Recognized as a four-year degree-granting institution for music only.

¶ Accredited for the granting only of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in textile technology.

## VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—CONTINUED

## JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

*Under State Control*

Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Co-ed)..... Mr. J. C. Smiddy, Resident Dean..... Box 507, Wise  
 Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed)..... Mr. Joseph M. Taylor, Director..... Danville

*Under Private Control*

Averett College (Women)..... Dr. Curtis V. Bishop..... Danville  
 Bluefield College (Co-ed)..... Dr. Charles L. Harman..... Bluefield  
 Ferrum Junior College (Co-ed)..... Reverend C. Ralph Arthur..... Ferrum  
 Marion College (Women)..... Dr. John H. Fray..... Marion  
 Marymount Junior College (Women)..... Reverend Mother Berchmans,  
 R.S.H.M..... Arlington  
 Shenandoah College (Co-ed)..... Reverend Forrest S. Racey..... Dayton  
 Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women)..... Mrs. Margaret Durham Robey..... Buena Vista  
 Stratford College (Women)..... Dr. John C. Simpson..... Danville  
 Sullins College (Women)..... Mr. William T. Martin..... Bristol  
 Virginia Intermont College (Women)..... Dr. Floyd B. Turner..... Bristol  
 Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Negro; Co-ed)..... Dr. M. C. Allen..... Lynchburg

---

\*Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry  
 Dock Company (Men)..... Mr. Fairmount R. White, Director..... Newport News

---

\*Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.

TABLE 27—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1956-1957

COURSES	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN NORFOLK		LONGWOOD COLLEGE		MADISON COLLEGE		MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE		MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		RADFORD COLLEGE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Graduate School.....	58	10	42	87	90	63	19	21	17				20	3	40	32
Arts and Sciences.....	727	722			1		1	26	138							64
Agriculture.....																
Architecture.....																
Art.....	15	15	170	213	6	23		11				67				21
Business (Commerce).....	76	8	211	74	274	57	6	101	46	189						190
Dentistry.....					26											
Education.....			5	41	45	135	9	307	28	692						478
Engineering:																
Aeronautical.....					37	1										
Agricultural.....					2											
Architectural.....					10											
Chemical.....					18	1										
Civil.....					42											
Electrical.....					124	2										
Industrial.....					5											
Mechanical.....					46											
Mining and Metallurgy.....					3											
Other.....			105													
Home Economics.....												85				116
Industrial Education.....					272	2		24	119							
Law.....	4				13	1										
Library.....								7								
Medicine.....					20	5										
Music.....	8	8	17	24	32	21		13	8	45		55	337	27		13
Nursing.....				36	41			12								29
Pharmacy.....					3								233	33	6	15
Special.....																
Technicians (Therapy, Medical, X-Ray).....			15	20	3	24										
Other.....					53	51	10	321	27	86			12	84		18

TABLE 27—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1956-1957—Continued

COURSES	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN NORFOLK		LONWOOD COLLEGE		MADISON COLLEGE		MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE		MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		RADFORD COLLEGE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Correspondence .....																
Extension, Evening and Part-Time .....	731	1,236			1,739	630										
Short Courses .....	297	277			644	236	60	161	84	439	19	212			45	722
Summer School (1956) .....	241															
Military Students .....																
STUDENTS ENROLLED:																
Freshmen .....	322	318	267	255	584	241	10	321	28	402		553	251	136		357
Sophomores .....	206	186	201	135	223	65	4	238	23	254		441	211	84		230
Juniors .....	168	152	144	124	74	32	2	138	22	206	1	297	215	89	2	207
Seniors .....	141	132	93	97	41	24	6	116	11	131		240	192	88	4	150
Special and Graduate .....	58	10	42	87			23	30	67	122		17	20	3	40	32
Total .....	895	828	747	678	922	362	45	843	151	1,115	1	1,518	889	400	46	976

\*Separate totals men and women not available.



TABLE 27—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1956-1957—Continued

COURSES	UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		NORFOLK DIVISION OF VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		JUNIOR COLLEGES			
											CLINCH VALLEY COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		DANVILLE BRANCH OF VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Correspondence.....	305	582												
Extension, Evening and Part-Time.....	3,600	3,533												
Short Courses.....	850	612												
Summer School (1956).....	758	255												
Military Students.....	1,022		915		1,656	63	5	59			10	4		
					1,854		23	228			31	98		
							143	303			60	100	14	
Students Enrolled:														
Freshmen.....	†	†	358		1,236	37	200	240			81	29	68	
Sophomores.....	†	†	224		1,070	45	154	153			56	23	55	
Juniors.....	†	†	165		1,072	30	126	193						
Seniors.....	†	†	168		899	28	170	177						
Special and Graduate.....	†	†			306	42	58	29						
Total.....	4,242	400	915		4,583	182	688	792			137	52	123	

†University of Virginia not organized on the class system basis.







TABLE 29—UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

COURSES	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		RADFORD COLLEGE		UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Undergraduate degrees conferred, including summer quarter 1956 and session 1956-57:													
Arts and Sciences.....				15	235	2	92		43		30	34	862
Agriculture.....									110		3		113
Architecture.....					14				11				25
Business.....				25	82				149		13	21	460
Education.....			2	146	31	16			44		3	68	625
Engineering:													
Aeronautical.....					3				16				19
Agricultural.....									8				8
Architectural.....									10				10
Chemical.....					9				22				31
Civil.....					14		53		38				105
Electrical.....					45		18		71				134
Industrial.....									36				37
Mechanical.....					14				80	1			95
Mining and Metallurgy.....									30				30
Other.....				4					8		3	2	110
Art.....													75
Dentistry.....	52												52
Distributive Education.....									2				10
Home Economics.....				20								12	77
Industrial Education.....						1			8		13		21
Law.....					136								153
Library Science.....												4	7
Medicine.....	86	8				2							169
Music.....				3							6	12	57
Nursing and Therapy.....	3	70				35							109
Pharmacy.....	45	5											50
Social Work.....													9
Other.....	9	29			4				7		7	9	64



TABLE 31—LIBRARY REPORTS FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS—1956-1957

	College of William and Mary	Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary	College of William and Mary in Norfolk	Longwood College	Madison College	Mary Washington College	Medical College of Virginia	Radford College	University of Virginia	Virginia Military Institute	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Virginia State College	Norfolk Division of Virginia State College	JUNIOR COLLEGES	
														Clinch Valley College of The University of Virginia	Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute
Volumes (Books and Pamphlets)...	314,986	41,000	25,800	86,816	80,912	121,686	60,024	45,935	1,217,273	101,929	222,062	66,066	19,500	5,411	1,250
Periodical Subscriptions .....	1,311	396	175	284	409	480	1,097	352	4,642	460	2,270	662	191	86	15
Full-Time Librarians.....	19	2	3	4	4	9	4	3	68	5	43	12	2		
Part-Time Librarians.....	1								7	2	1		1	1	
Student Assistants.....	40	18	5	14	22	25		11	50	6		20	4	3	
Volumes Added During Year....	5,936	2,528	2,588	1,000	4,048	7,401	1,878	5,142	38,866	2,150	20,812	3,885	4,371	1,641	150

# Office of State Superintendent

## FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 32—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND  
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL  
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1956-57

RECEIPTS		
ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation.....	\$ 149,300 00	
Transfer from Vocational Fund.....	4,500 00	
		\$ 153,800 00
BASIC APPROPRIATION FOR TEACHERS' SALARIES		
Appropriation.....		34,342,000 00
LOCAL SUPERVISION		
Appropriation.....		698,000 00
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS		
Appropriation.....		300,000 00
STATE SUPERVISION		
Appropriation.....		322,500 00
RESEARCH, PLANNING AND TESTING		
Appropriation.....		146,780 00
ADULT EDUCATION		
Appropriation.....		40,000 00
SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND		
Appropriation.....		7,079,680 00
MINIMUM EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM		
Appropriation.....		6,240,090 00
STATE SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND		
Balance June 30, 1956.....		6,558,645 46
DISCRETIONARY FUND		
Appropriation.....		100,000 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation.....		265,000 00
SPECIAL EDUCATION		
Appropriation.....		481,850 00
WAR ORPHAN FUND		
Appropriation.....		16,000 00

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1956-57—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
Appropriation.....		\$ 4,895,145	00
SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS			
Appropriation.....		231,000	00
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS			
Appropriation.....		612,500	00
FREE TEXTBOOKS			
Appropriation.....		203,000	00
APPORTIONMENT FUND			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	37,763	34
Income from Literary Fund.....		771,687	74
Capitation Taxes.....		1,150,807	40
			1,960,258 48
PRODUCTION OF FILMS			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	630	09
Appropriation.....		36,950	00
Proceeds—Sale of Films.....		16,594	54
			54,174 63
SURPLUS EQUIPMENT			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	35,867	93
Proceeds—Packing and handling charges.....		142,945	51
			178,813 44
VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	232,020	67
Appropriation.....		8,260	00
Tuition from Federal Govern- ment.....	\$	73,029	43
Received from participating counties and cities.....		54,251	37
		127,280	80
		\$	367,561 47
SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK FUND			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	17,269	65
Federal Grants.....	\$	1,085,000	00
Less amount returned to Federal Government..		17,925	71
		1,067,074	29
			1,084,343 94

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1956-57—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
SOUTHERN EDUCATION FOUNDATION			
Grants.....	\$	6,925 00	
Less amount returned to Foundation...		793 54	
			\$ 6,131 46
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	71,610 54	
Federal Grants.....		2,008,870 00	
			2,080,480 54
REHABILITATION			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	34,136 53	
Appropriation.....		526,065 00	
Transfer from Industrial Commission.....		17,000 00	
Federal Grant.....	\$	987,001 09	
Less transfer to W.W.R.C.		46,731 00	
		940,270 09	
Contributions.....		25 00	
			1,517,496 62
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION			
Appropriation.....	\$	3,414,315 00	
Less Transfer to Administration Fund.....		4,500 00	
		3,409,815 00	
Federal Grants:			
George-Barden.....	\$	781,137 93	
Smith Hughes.....		168,348 34	
		949,486 27	
Nurse Training.....	\$	26,022 00	
Less amount returned to Federal Government.....		15,118 78	
		10,903 22	
			4,370,204 49
LIBRARIES AND OTHER TEACHING MATERIALS			
Balance July 1, 1956.....	\$	10,158 45	
Appropriation.....		451,775 00	
Local contributions.....		277,800 89	
			739,734 34
Total Receipts and Balances.....			\$75,045,189 87

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1956-57—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	
Administration.....	\$ 151,177 97
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....	34,044,982 97
Local Supervision.....	647,240 36
Supervising Principals.....	300,000 00
State Supervision.....	291,921 90
Research, Planning and Testing.....	136,942 31
Adult Education.....	40,000 00
Salary Equalization Fund.....	6,752,167 81
Minimum Educational Program.....	6,240,084 00
School Construction Fund.....	1,459,721 63
Discretionary Fund.....	78,599 00
Local Administration.....	249,816 00
Special Education.....	481,849 98
War Orphan Fund.....	9,985 00
Pupil Transportation.....	4,885,187 25
Sick Leave for Teachers.....	231,000 00
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	544,357 67
Free Textbooks.....	203,000 00
*Apportionment Fund.....	1,887,763 34
Production of Films.....	52,108 65
Surplus Equipment.....	103,779 08
Veterans Training Program.....	100,602 18
Special School Milk Fund.....	1,069,143 14
Southern Education Foundation.....	6,131 46
School Lunch Program.....	2,053,718 60
Rehabilitation.....	1,261,565 67
Vocational Education.....	4,369,327 32
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	728,766 45
Total Disbursements.....	\$68,350,939 74

## BALANCES

Administration.....	\$ 2,622 03
Basic Appropriations for Teachers' Salaries..	297,017 03
Local Supervision.....	50,759 64
State Supervision.....	30,578 10
Research, Planning and Testing.....	9,837 69
Salary Equalization Fund.....	327,512 19
Minimum Educational Program.....	6 00
State School Construction Fund.....	5,098,923 83
Discretionary Fund.....	21,401 00
Local Administration.....	15,184 00
Special Education.....	02
War Orphan Fund.....	6,015 00
Pupil Transportation.....	9,957 75

\*Combined with Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries and distributed on the basis of State-aid Teaching Positions.

TABLE 32—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1956-57—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships	\$ 68,142 33
Apportionment Fund.....	72,495 14
Film Production.....	2,065 98
Surplus Equipment.....	75,034 36
Veterans Training Program.....	266,959 29
Special School Milk Fund.....	15,200 80
School Lunch Program.....	26,761 94
Rehabilitation.....	255,930 95
Vocational Education.....	877 17
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	10,967 89
Total Balances.....	\$ 6,664,250 13
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$75,045,189 87

TABLE 32—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1956-57

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements*	Balances at Close of Year
Administration.....		\$ 153,800 00	\$ 153,800 00	\$ 151,177 97	\$ 2,622 03
Basic Appropriation.....		34,342,000 00	34,342,000 00	34,044,982 97	297,017 03
Local Supervision.....		698,000 00	698,000 00	647,240 36	50,759 64
Supervising Principals.....		300,000 00	300,000 00	300,000 00	
State Supervision.....		322,500 00	322,500 00	291,921 90	30,578 10
Research, Planning and Testing.....		146,780 00	146,780 00	136,942 31	9,837 69
Adult Education.....		40,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00	
Salary Equalization Fund.....		7,079,680 00	7,079,680 00	6,752,167 81	327,512 19
Minimum Education Program.....		6,240,090 00	6,240,090 00	6,240,084 00	6 00
State School Construction Fund.....		6,558,645 46	6,558,645 46	1,459,721 63	5,098,923 83
Discretionary Fund.....	\$ 6,558,645 46	100,000 00	100,000 00	78,599 00	21,401 00
Local Administration.....		265,000 00	265,000 00	249,816 00	15,184 00
Special Education.....		481,850 00	481,850 00	481,849 98	02
War Orphan Fund.....		16,000 00	16,000 00	9,985 00	6,015 00
Pupil Transportation.....		4,895,145 00	4,895,145 00	4,885,187 25	9,957 75
Sick Leave for Teachers.....		231,000 00	231,000 00	231,000 00	
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....		612,500 00	612,500 00	544,357 67	68,142 33
Free Textbooks.....		203,000 00	203,000 00	203,000 00	
Apprenticeship Fund.....	37,763 34	1,922,405 14	1,960,258 48	1,887,763 34	72,495 14
Production of Films.....	630 00	53,544 54	54,174 63	52,108 65	2,065 98
Surplus Equipment.....	35,807 93	132,945 51	178,813 44	103,779 08	75,034 36
Special School Milk.....	17,269 65	1,067,074 29	1,084,343 94	1,069,143 14	15,200 80
Southern Education Foundation.....		6,131 46	6,131 46	6,131 46	
School Lunch Program.....	71,610 54	2,008,870 00	2,080,480 54	2,053,718 60	26,761 94
Rehabilitation.....	34,136 53	1,483,360 09	1,517,496 62	1,261,565 67	255,930 95
Vocational Education.....		4,370,204 49	4,370,204 49	4,369,327 32	877 17
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	10,158 45	729,575 89	739,734 34	728,706 45	10,967 89
Sub-total.....	\$ 6,766,081 99	\$ 67,911,546 41	\$ 74,677,628 40	\$ 68,280,337 56	\$ 6,397,290 84
Veterans Training Program.....	232,020 67	135,540 80	367,561 47	100,602 18	266,959 29
Grand Total.....	\$ 6,998,102 66	\$ 68,047,087 21	\$ 75,045,189 87	\$ 68,380,939 74	\$ 6,664,250 13

\*Net disbursements as reported by State Comptroller.

TABLE 33—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE  
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF  
EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1957

Cash in bank, June 30, 1957.....	\$ 2,569,797 89
School loan bonds.....	40,679,419 49
	<u>\$43,249,217 38</u>

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance, July 1, 1956.....	\$40,320,780 74
----------------------------	-----------------

ADDITIONS:

Surplus Appropriated by

General Assembly.....	\$ 1,016,870 60	
Fines and forfeitures.....	3,330,247 51	
Forfeited property.....	13,010 14	
Confiscated property.....	5,405 39	
Escheats.....	17,136 89	
Pine tree seed fines.....	470 00	
Primary fees.....	800 00	
Corporation Commission fines.....	3,110 55	
Industrial Commission fines.....	61 15	
Forfeited bonds.....	3,837 18	
Confiscated supplies and equipment.....	532 58	
Penalties from Department of Agriculture.....	1,275 45	
Court martial fines.....	679 20	
	<u>4,393,436 64</u>	
		\$44,714,217 38

DEDUCTIONS:

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	1,465,000 00
Balance, June 30, 1957.....	<u>\$43,249,217 38</u>

Repayments by County and City School Boards during 1956-57 amounted to \$1,790,509.59.

TABLE 34—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL  
EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL  
EDUCATION BY PURPOSE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

PURPOSE	EXPENDITURES BY SOURCE OF FUNDS			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith-Hughes Act:				
a. Agriculture .....	\$ 97,284 28	\$ 221,664 03	\$ 138,684 35	\$ 457,632 66
b. Trade and Industry, part-time .....	28,924 06	88,817 88	67,182 06	184,924 00
c. Trade and Industry, other than part-time ..	20,000 00	31,013 87	29,566 94	80,580 81
d. Maintenance of Teacher Training:				
(1) Agriculture .....	7,380 00	54,635 76		62,015 76
(2) Home Economics .....	7,380 00	18,141 53	23,766 19	49,287 72
(3) Trade and Industry .....	7,380 00	100,646 67	82,223 24	190,249 91
Total .....	\$ 168,348 34	\$ 514,919 74	\$ 341,422 78	\$1,024,690 86
2. George-Barden Act:				
a. Agriculture .....	\$ 309,176 65	\$ 650,913 55	\$ 332,707 40	\$1,292,797 60
b. Distributive Education .....	58,644 90	214,943 37	117,110 64	390,698 91
c. Home Economics .....	252,373 08	1,154,842 06	895,490 97	2,302,706 11
d. Trade and Industry, part-time .....	55,669 00	65,687 03	53,269 06	174,625 09
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time ..	116,177 52	384,893 99	274,430 65	775,502 16
Total .....	\$ 792,041 15	\$2,471,280 00	\$1,673,008 72	\$4,936,329 87
3. School Community Canners .....		\$ 77,709 73	\$ 39,548 01	\$ 117,257 74
4. Farm Machinery Repairs .....		13,848 50	6,924 25	20,772 75
5. Business Education .....		175,938 28	94,443 87	270,382 15
6. Buildings and Equipment .....		95,349 45	183,891 90	279,241 35
7. Reserve† .....		64,392 13	213,376 68	277,768 81
Grand Total .....	\$ 960,389 49	\$3,413,437 83	\$2,552,616 21	\$6,926,443 53

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

Agriculture .....	\$ 413,840 93	\$1,049,852 23	\$ 591,411 84	\$2,055,105 00
Business Education .....		180,527 58	101,372 56	281,900 14
Distributive Education .....	58,644 90	216,898 05	118,353 59	393,896 54
Home Economics .....	259,753 08	1,203,818 56	993,134 80	2,456,706 44
Trade and Industry .....	228,150 58	697,949 28	534,966 74	1,461,066 60
Reserve† .....		64,392 13	213,376 68	277,768 81
Grand Total .....	\$ 960,389 49*	\$3,413,437 83*	\$2,552,616 21	\$6,926,443 53

\*Total Federal and State—\$4,373,827.32, includes \$4,500.00 transferred to Administration Fund which is not included as a disbursement under Vocational Education on page 180.

†Not allocated to any particular service.

TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY  
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1956-57

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>FROM STATE FUNDS</b>			
Basic Appropriation—Average Daily Attendance.....	\$ 24,560,382 25	\$ 11,232,000 00	\$ 35,792,382 25
Ward Children.....	107,887 86	27,481 29	135,372 15
Pupil Transportation.....	4,706,907 99	178,279 26	4,885,187 25
Minimum Education Program.....	5,409,879 46	830,204 51	6,240,084 00
Salary Equalization Fund.....	5,937,861 41	811,306 40	6,752,167 81
Local Supervision.....	449,701 70	203,013 66	652,715 36
Special and Adult Education.....	242,609 91	240,122 68	482,732 59
Supervising Principals.....	221,141 49	78,858 51	300,000 00
Discretionary Fund.....	75,599 00	3,000 00	78,599 00
Vocational.....	2,710,326 03	880,756 54	3,591,082 57
Teachers Sick Leave.....	149,717 41	81,282 59	231,000 00
Free Textbooks.....	88,096 00	114,904 00	203,000 00
Total from State.....	\$ 44,660,110 51	\$ 14,684,212 47	\$ 59,344,322 98
<b>FROM FEDERAL FUNDS</b>			
Forest Reserve Fund.....	\$ 116,694 42		\$ 116,694 42
School Lunch and Special Milk Funds.....	2,089,758 43	\$ 1,015,779 36	3,105,537 79
Public Law 815.....	2,181,615 78	4,739 40	2,186,355 18
Public Law 874.....	4,511,553 08	3,374,161 81	7,885,714 89
Total from Federal.....	\$ 8,899,621 71	\$ 4,394,680 57	\$ 13,294,302 28
<b>FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS</b>			
City-County Levy.....	\$ 22,559,264 47	\$ 1,252,393 75	\$ 23,811,658 22
Appropriation.....	27,660,224 88	33,780,428 16	61,440,653 04
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	571,993 49	16,195 17	588,188 66
Total from City-County.....	\$ 50,791,482 84	\$ 35,049,017 08	\$ 85,840,499 92
<b>FROM DISTRICT FUNDS</b>			
District Levies.....	\$ 1,626,210 50		\$ 1,626,210 50
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	39,987 52		39,987 52
Total from Districts.....	\$ 1,666,198 02		\$ 1,666,198 02
<b>FROM OTHER FUNDS</b>			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards.....	\$ 13,828 29	\$ 65,910 00	\$ 79,738 29
Appropriation from Supervisors for one-half Basic Salary of Superintendent.....	38,284 01	2,519 54	40,803 55
Tuition from Private Source.....	286,301 06	488,111 75	774,412 81
Tuition from another County or City.....	684,200 99	301,400 22	985,601 21
Trust Funds.....	2,018 33	84,127 49	86,145 82
Transportation of Pupils.....	16,041 09	2,540 62	18,581 71
Special Fees from Pupils.....	59,150 66	89,585 29	148,735 95
Cafeterias.....	42,988 18	5,759 77	48,747 95
Sale of Textbooks.....	40,163 65	4,072 19	44,235 84
Sale of Other Supplies.....	90,734 57	44,548 12	135,282 69
Sale of Real Estate.....	108,197 24		108,197 24
Sale of Equipment.....	53,599 90	6,450 69	60,050 59
Rents and Rebates.....	374,630 62	109,055 35	483,685 97
Refund—Gasoline Tax.....	329,824 99	8,954 89	338,779 88
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....	45,260 24	5,773 53	51,033 77
Donations for School Libraries.....	43,413 85	5,211 27	48,625 12
Other Funds.....	356,611 26	95,075 62	451,686 88
Other School Divisions.....	492,150 79	314,838 47	806,989 26
Total from Other Funds.....	\$ 3,077,399 72	\$ 1,633,934 81	\$ 4,711,334 53
<b>FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS</b>			
Loans from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,620,864 70		\$ 1,620,864 70
Local Bond Issues.....	6,592,613 00	\$ 1,000,000 00	7,592,613 00
Interest on Investments.....	66,013 25	2,961 93	68,975 18
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	125,797 32		125,797 32
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans).....	1,109,363 48	53,938 29	1,163,301 77
Income from Sale of Investments.....	87 20		87 20
Total from Loans, Bonds, etc.....	\$ 9,514,738 95	\$ 1,056,900 22	\$ 10,571,639 17

TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY  
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1956-57—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>			
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 4,751,156 52	\$ 2,416,046 34	\$ 7,167,202 86
City-County School Debt Fund.....	2,305,710 05	5,062 94	2,310,772 99
District Debt Fund.....	774,096 06		774,096 06
District Operating Funds.....	197,289 74	4,942 14	202,231 88
Building, and Other Funds.....	6,280,343 82	122,103 42	6,402,447 24
Total Balances.....	\$ 14,308,596 19	\$ 2,548,154 84	\$ 16,856,751 03
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$132,918,147 94	\$ 59,366,899 99	\$192,285,047 93
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>			
<b>School Board:</b>			
Compensation of Members.....	\$ 155,162 31	\$ 10,978 59	\$ 166,140 90
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board.....	222,298 44	79,643 66	301,942 10
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic).....	89,256 10	130,125 46	219,381 56
(b) Supplement from School Board.....	333,076 03	100,965 38	434,041 41
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	111,708 02	99,715 69	213,423 71
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees.....	105,747 90	71,387 91	177,135 81
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	549,233 30	365,745 27	914,978 57
Express, Freight and Drayage.....	4,696 63	1,847 46	6,544 09
Office Equipment.....	20,796 84	18,118 86	38,915 70
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph.....	75,996 08	36,276 31	112,272 39
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents.....	41,818 88	17,589 57	59,408 45
Other Expenses.....	63,774 84	44,184 16	107,959 00
Office Supplies.....	60,574 50	50,756 59	111,331 09
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	16,067 84	8,823 20	24,891 04
Total Administration.....	\$ 1,852,207 71	\$ 1,036,158 11	\$ 2,888,365 82
<b>INSTRUCTION</b>			
<b>Regular Day School:</b>			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only:			
White—Male.....	\$ 1,513,268 60	\$ 429,989 21	\$ 1,943,257 81
White—Female.....	1,594,102 01	585,965 91	2,180,067 92
Negro—Male.....	449,693 45	196,344 87	646,038 32
Negro—Female.....	905,190 17	182,980 66	1,088,180 83
(2) Secondary Schools Only:			
White—Male.....	564,720 06	380,359 44	945,079 50
White—Female.....	8,179 92	55,829 05	64,008 97
Negro—Male.....	137,022 17	124,433 66	261,455 83
Negro—Female.....	5,040 00	20,675 00	25,715 00
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools:			
White—Male.....	1,023,122 45	123,175 92	1,146,298 37
White—Female.....	12,456 66	15,230 00	27,686 66
Negro—Male.....	221,103 21	130,180 73	351,283 94
Negro—Female.....	12,839 96	7,400 04	20,240 00
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers:			
White—Male.....	1,076,539 68	570,167 41	1,646,707 09
White—Female.....	26,982,339 10	14,441,515 92	41,423,855 02
Negro—Male.....	389,617 04	381,781 68	751,398 72
Negro—Female.....	6,456,282 10	6,513,853 31	12,970,140 41
(2) Secondary Teachers:			
White—Male.....	5,586,019 39	2,539,043 45	8,125,062 84
White—Female.....	10,514,760 28	5,796,618 60	16,311,378 88
Negro—Male.....	1,060,897 53	1,071,225 74	2,132,123 27
Negro—Female.....	1,880,905 83	2,048,363 35	3,929,269 18
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary):			
White—Male.....	1,956,967 23	635,494 00	2,592,461 23
White—Female.....	1,551,562 00	540,276 06	2,091,838 06
Negro—Male.....	424,018 18	303,524 56	727,542 74
Negro—Female.....	409,882 64	243,187 77	653,070 41
(4) Substitute Teachers:			
Elementary.....	480,271 38	366,170 40	846,441 78
Secondary.....	199,465 25	188,653 21	388,118 46
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male.....	433,927 75	353,846 91	787,774 66
White—Female.....	633,854 00	466,861 35	1,100,715 35
Negro—Male.....	39,256 11	6,011 66	45,267 77
Negro—Female.....	184,612 87	129,157 18	313,770 05
Total Instruction Day School.....	\$ 66,687,917 02	\$ 38,848,332 05	\$105,536,249 07

TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY  
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1956-1957—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>Evening, Part-time and Summer School (Salaries Only):</b>			
Evening—Academic.....	\$ 35,035 01	\$ 56,856 13	\$ 91,891 14
Evening—Vocational.....	32,018 79	104,745 13	136,763 92
Part-time—Academic.....	36,957 65	54,985 82	91,943 47
Part-time—Vocational.....	131,602 58	29,042 82	160,645 40
Special and Adult.....	240,005 54	233,249 88	473,255 42
Summer School.....	82,019 94	142,573 37	224,593 31
Other Expenses of Instruction.....	41,217 58	38,642 30	79,859 88
<b>Total Evening, Part-time, etc.....</b>	<b>\$ 598,857 09</b>	<b>\$ 660,095 45</b>	<b>\$ 1,258,952 54</b>
<b>Total Instruction.....</b>	<b>\$ 67,286,774 11</b>	<b>\$ 39,508,427 50</b>	<b>\$106,795,201 61</b>
<b>OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS</b>			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal.....	\$ 1,095,453 23	\$ 1,057,221 22	\$ 2,152,674 45
Traveling Expense of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.....	342,998 85	63,936 71	406,935 56
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	558,415 75	506,106 67	1,064,522 42
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts.....	524,506 35	610,759 60	1,135,265 95
Laboratory Supplies.....	99,897 61	60,452 42	160,350 03
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....	428,243 56	206,287 29	634,530 85
Manual Training Supplies.....	50,286 77	58,067 41	108,354 18
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	383,363 81	343,620 53	726,984 34
Vocational Training Supplies.....	270,174 44	154,920 60	425,095 04
Other Instructional Costs.....	327,950 17	184,670 72	512,620 89
<b>Total Other Instructional Costs.....</b>	<b>\$ 4,081,290 54</b>	<b>\$ 3,246,043 17</b>	<b>\$ 7,327,333 71</b>
<b>CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES</b>			
Compensation of Doctors.....	\$ 11,588 87	\$ 50,276 67	\$ 61,865 54
Compensation of Dentists.....	24,461 95	17,650 98	42,112 93
Compensation of Nurses.....	119,459 65	266,004 26	385,463 91
Compulsory Attendance.....	30,124 56	10,850 00	40,974 56
Child Labor Administration.....	1,220 00	5,410 00	6,630 00
Other Co-ordinate Activities.....	55,178 45	65,834 39	121,012 84
Medical Supplies.....	7,536 30	10,560 52	18,096 82
<b>Total Co-ordinate Activities.....</b>	<b>\$ 249,569 78</b>	<b>\$ 426,586 82</b>	<b>\$ 676,156 60</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AGENCIES</b>			
<b>Transportation of Pupils:</b>			
Compensation of Bus Drivers.....	\$ 2,840,223 93	\$ 126,395 58	\$ 2,966,619 51
Compensation of Garage Employees.....	615,864 70	16,409 19	632,273 89
Transportation by Contract.....	1,082,224 98	10,618 86	1,092,843 84
Transportation by Public Utilities.....	3,452 70	36,374 86	39,827 56
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts.....	1,327,755 86	44,908 66	1,372,664 52
Gasoline, Grease and Oil.....	1,423,010 26	38,352 82	1,461,363 08
Fire Insurance (Buses).....	14,073 51	656 30	14,729 81
Liability Insurance (Buses).....	129,033 55	8,452 47	137,486 02
Other Transportation Costs.....	61,804 62	12,701 53	74,506 15
<b>Total Transportation.....</b>	<b>\$ 7,497,444 11</b>	<b>\$ 294,870 27</b>	<b>\$ 7,792,314 38</b>
<b>Replacement of Buses.....</b>	<b>\$ 988,442 64</b>	<b>\$ 10,756 88</b>	<b>\$ 999,199 52</b>
<b>OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES</b>			
Community Activities and Commencement Cost.....	\$ 51,190 93	\$ 30,188 44	\$ 81,379 37
Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	59,207 25	5,815 75	65,023 00
Cafeterias—School Lunch.....	2,096,464 98	1,091,899 51	3,188,364 49
<b>Total Other Auxiliary Agencies.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,206,863 16</b>	<b>\$ 1,127,903 70</b>	<b>\$ 3,334,766 86</b>
<b>Total Auxiliary Agencies.....</b>	<b>\$ 10,692,749 91</b>	<b>\$ 1,433,530 85</b>	<b>\$ 12,126,280 76</b>
<b>OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT</b>			
Compensation of Janitors.....	\$ 3,288,500 73	\$ 2,191,459 33	\$ 5,479,960 06
Compensation of Other Employees.....	236,518 40	606,682 35	843,200 75
Light and Power.....	894,402 44	418,575 40	1,312,977 84
Telephone Service.....	135,863 66	119,328 87	255,192 53
Water Service.....	170,643 25	158,103 05	328,746 30
Janitors' Supplies.....	569,829 52	354,773 68	924,603 20
Fuel.....	1,959,975 78	879,999 09	2,839,974 87
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant.....	35,739 50	24,834 17	60,573 67
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles.....	93,985 22	45,160 34	139,145 56
<b>Total Operation of Plant.....</b>	<b>\$ 7,385,458 50</b>	<b>\$ 4,798,916 28</b>	<b>\$ 12,184,374 78</b>

TABLE 35—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY  
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1956-1957—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT</b>			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds.....	\$ 2,337,441 02	\$ 1,960,014 14	\$ 4,297,455 16
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment.....	792,724 21	420,246 39	1,212,970 60
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant.....	311,534 66	110,088 75	421,623 41
Total Maintenance of School Plant.....	\$ 3,441,699 89	\$ 2,490,349 28	\$ 5,932,049 17
<b>FIXED CHARGES</b>			
Fire Insurance.....	\$ 570,351 75	\$ 198,500 97	\$ 768,852 72
Liability Insurance.....	19,853 42	33,397 21	53,250 63
Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	119,780 62	51,207 19	170,987 81
Rent.....	104,676 48	29,056 44	133,732 92
Other Fixed Charges.....	326,799 52	138,853 73	465,653 25
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$ 1,141,461 79	\$ 451,015 54	\$ 1,592,477 33
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>			
Architect's Fees.....	\$ 495,365 69	\$ 107,770 58	\$ 603,136 27
New School Buses.....	685,685 39	76,981 21	762,666 60
Other Motor Vehicles.....	18,501 10	11,693 07	30,194 17
Equipment for Buildings.....	1,177,695 06	663,331 26	1,841,026 32
Equipment for School Buses.....	2,434 96		2,434 96
Purchase of Land.....	291,947 51	51,360 62	343,308 13
Improvement to Sites.....	244,804 80	99,604 12	344,408 92
New Buildings.....	7,786,518 06	692,496 88	8,479,014 94
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	304,087 43	586,304 36	890,391 79
Other Capital Outlays.....	138,555 86	40,167 48	178,723 34
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 11,145,595 86	\$ 2,329,709 58	\$ 13,475,305 44
<b>DEBT SERVICE</b>			
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 3,181,518 12	\$ 530,275 00	\$ 3,711,793 12
Payment to Sinking Fund.....	45,197 10	6,273 33	51,470 43
Payment of Literary Fund Loans.....	1,452,373 29	82,996 67	1,535,369 96
Redemption of Temporary Loans.....	1,081,702 39	83,996 54	1,165,698 93
Interest on Bonds.....	2,006,138 46	269,520 92	2,275,659 38
Interest on Literary Fund Loans.....	697,374 61	17,438 07	714,812 68
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	32,745 17	14,730 29	47,475 46
Other Debt Service.....	353,983 23	501,168 42	855,151 65
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 8,851,032 37	\$ 1,506,399 24	\$ 10,357,431 61
Total Disbursements.....	\$116,127,840 46	\$ 57,227,136 37	\$173,354,976 83
<b>BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR</b>			
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 5,467,877 95	\$ 1,861,466 68	\$ 7,329,344 63
City-County School Debt Fund.....	3,090,077 90	2,629 19	3,092,707 09
District Debt Funds.....	757,315 87		757,315 87
District Operating Funds.....	207,754 05	5,849 53	213,603 58
Building, and Other Funds.....	7,267,281 71	269,818 22	7,537,099 93
Total Balances.....	\$ 16,790,307 48	\$ 2,139,763 62	\$ 18,930,071 10
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$132,918,147 94	\$ 59,366,899 99	\$192,285,047 93

TABLE 35—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND  
DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL  
BOARDS—SESSION 1956-1957

(Not Including School Construction Funds or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds.....	\$ 44,660,110 51	\$ 14,684,212 47	\$ 59,344,322 98	33.83
From Federal Funds.....	8,899,621 71	4,394,680 57	13,294,302 28	7.58
From City-County Funds.....	50,791,482 84	35,049,017 08	85,840,499 92	48.93
From District Funds.....	1,666,198 02		1,666,198 02	.95
From Other Funds.....	3,077,399 72	1,633,934 81	4,711,334 53	2.68
From Loans, Bonds, etc.....	9,514,738 95	1,056,900 22	10,571,639 17	6.03
Total Receipts.....	\$118,609,551 75	\$ 56,818,745 15	\$175,428,296 90	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	14,308,596 19	2,548,154 84	16,856,751 03	.....
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$132,918,147 94	\$ 59,366,899 99	\$192,285,047 93	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration.....	\$ 1,852,207 71	\$ 1,036,158 11	\$ 2,888,365 82	1.93	1.67
Instruction.....	67,286,774 11	39,508,427 50	106,795,201 61	71.43	61.60
Other Instructional Cost.....	4,081,290 54	3,246,043 17	7,327,333 71	4.90	4.23
Co-ordinate Activities.....	249,569 78	426,586 82	676,156 60	.45	.39
Auxiliary Agencies.....	10,692,749 91	1,433,530 85	12,126,280 76	8.10	6.99
Operation of School Plant.....	7,385,458 50	4,798,916 28	12,184,374 78	8.15	7.03
Maintenance of School Plant.....	3,441,699 89	2,490,349 28	5,932,049 17	3.97	3.42
Fixed Charges.....	1,141,461 79	451,015 54	1,592,477 33	1.07	.92
Total Operation.....	\$ 96,131,212 23	\$ 53,391,027 55	\$149,522,239 78	100.00	86.25
Capital Outlay.....	11,145,595 86	2,329,709 58	13,475,305 44		7.78
Debt Service.....	8,851,032 37	1,506,399 24	10,357,431 61		5.97
Total Disbursements.....	\$116,127,840 46	\$ 57,227,136 37	\$173,354,976 83		100.00
Balances at Close of Year.....	16,790,307 48	2,139,763 62	18,930,071 10		.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$132,918,147 94	\$ 59,366,899 99	\$192,285,047 93		.....

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTY	Balance Beginning Year	State School Construction Fund	FROM	
			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Accomack.....		\$ 2,819 13		
Albemarle.....	\$ 400,918 80		\$ 121,410 00	
Alleghany.....	1,692 71	32,355 38		
Amelia.....	127,421 74	47,478 98	52,778 20	
Amherst.....				
Appomattox.....	5,106 98			
Arlington.....				
Augusta.....	43,340 00	49,534 70	86,258 26	
Bath.....	83,800 36			\$ 44,269 45
Bedford.....	18 25	9,408 27		63,590 24
Bland.....	6,513 66			
Botetourt.....	3,269 19	9,140 10		
Brunswick.....	369 17			
Buchanan.....				
Buckingham.....	28,923 72	48,705 37		
Campbell.....	1,907,874 98			
Caroline.....				
Carroll.....	7,928 53			
Charles City.....	14,452 93	39,985 38		
Charlotte.....				
Chesterfield.....	249,370 35			
Clarke.....				
Craig.....	9,441 11		10,221 15	842 85
Culpeper.....	14,102 57	4,329 20	23,687 40	
Cumberland.....				
Dickenson.....	17,088 47			
Dinwiddie.....	45,397 81	22,713 67		9,649 99
Essex.....				
Fairfax.....				
Fauquier.....	726 90			
Floyd.....	280 59			10,000 00
Fluvanna.....				
Franklin.....				
Frederick.....	68,232 68		115,475 40	
Giles.....				
Gloucester.....				
Goochland.....	59,195 49			48,666 66
Grayson.....	33,111 35	7,873 27		
Greene.....	17,736 29	45,682 16	5,936 81	
Greensville.....				
Halifax.....	31,419 94			
Hanover.....	5,994 80	167,256 50		
Henrico.....	1,515,097 91			
Henry.....				
Highland.....	55,383 77		29,413 75	
Isle of Wight.....		30,931 52		
James City.....				
King George.....	9,968 00			
King and Queen.....				
King William.....	8,976 01			
Lancaster.....	377 45			6,550 00
Lee.....	323,585 58	6,993 66	4,243 22	
Loudoun.....				
Louisa.....	4,530 94		43 90	
Lunenburg.....				

## FUND—RECEIPTS—1956-1957

6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
			\$ 6,257 40	\$ 127,667 40		\$ 2,819 13 528,586 20
				52,778 20		34,048 09 227,678 92
						5,106 98
				86,258 26		179,132 96
				44,269 45		128,069 81
			81 75	63,671 99		73,098 51
		\$ 31,000 00	130 23	31,130 23		37,643 89 12,409 29 369 17
	\$ 75,000 00			75,000 00		152,629 09
	282,435 00		174 98	282,609 98		2,190,484 96
	171,500 00			171,500 00		179,428 53
	155,000 00			155,000 00		209,438 31
\$1,500,445 50			950 00	1,501,395 50		1,750,765 85
	112,117 00		7,578 41	130,759 41		140,200 52
		29,000 00		52,687 40		71,119 17
	35,000 00		10,000 00	45,000 00		62,088 47
	50,000 00		15,000 00	74,649 99		142,761 47
						726 90
758,187 50				10,000 00 758,187 50		10,280 59 758,187 50
	150,000 00		17,154 47	282,629 87		350,862 55
	193,250 00			241,916 66		301,112 15
	145,000 00			145,000 00		185,984 62
	13,000 00			18,936 81		82,355 26
			17 84	17 84		31,437 78 173,251 30
2,800,000 00			77,594 45	2,877,594 45		4,392,692 36
			16,467 50	45,881 25		101,265 02
						30,931 52
					\$ 95,040 00	105,008 00
						8,976 01
	\$,000 00		61,301 54	6,550 00 73,544 76		6,927 45 404,124 00
	90,000 00			90,043 90		94,574 84

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTY	Balance Beginning Year	State School Construction Fund	FROM	
			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Madison .....	\$ 43,132 02	\$ 43,550 00	\$ 33,386 22	.....
Mathews .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex .....	6,804 74	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nansemond .....	79,776 23	.....	.....	.....
Nelson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk .....	231,483 20	.....	.....	\$ 250,000 00
Northampton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland .....	8,650 10	42,386 31	.....	92,722 62
Nottoway .....	3,334 37	177,070 00	.....	.....
Orange .....	8,323 98	56,085 96	.....	13,000 00
Page .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powhatan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward .....	491 38	.....	.....	.....
Prince George .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince William .....	245,197 34	.....	.....	.....
Princess Anne .....	352,523 65	.....	98,776 83	30,760 96
Pulaski .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond .....	125 50	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockbridge .....	7,456 58	14,486 83	.....	.....
Rockingham .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell .....	90,013 00	102,578 70	.....	.....
Scott .....	125,716 35	13,500 00	.....	6,452 27
Shenandoah .....	133,227 39	.....	95,084 67	.....
Smyth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southampton .....	578,623 08	.....	.....	50,000 00
Spotsylvania .....	.....	134,968 95	.....	.....
Stafford .....	18,935 00	.....	.....	40,760 00
Surry .....	45,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Sussex .....	336,017 00	.....	.....	.....
Tazewell .....	90,576 54	.....	.....	20,000 00
Warren .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington .....	.....	67,950 00	.....	.....
Westmoreland .....	.....	65,366 82	.....	.....
Wise .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York .....	86,740 84	.....	20,200 00	3,000 00
Total counties .....	\$ 7,593,797 32	\$ 1,243,150 86	\$ 696,915 81	\$ 690,265 01
CITIES	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buena Vista .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville .....	\$ 1,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Clifton Forge .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights .....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 447,790 54
Covington .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville .....	.....	\$ 8,193 54	.....	.....
Falls Church .....	378,980 22	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## FUND—RECEIPTS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
.....			\$ 1,315 86	\$ 34,702 08		\$ 121,384 10
.....						6,804 74
.....	\$ 13,500 00		60,000 00 25,000 00	60,000 00 38,500 00		139,776 23 38,500 00
.....	275,000 00		4,393 84	529,393 84	\$ 521,033 36	1,281,910 40
.....						
.....	109,900 00		4,030 54 28	92,722 62 4,030 54 122,900 28	64,752 00	143,759 03 249,186 91 187,310 22
.....						
.....						491 38
.....					245,740 00	490,937 34
\$1,300,000 00	40,000 00			1,469,537 79	1,038,258 00	2,860,319 44
.....						125 50
.....	216,050 00			216,050 00		237,993 41
.....	63,100 00			63,100 00		255,691 70
.....			1,013 59 1,205 90	7,465 86 96,290 57		146,682 21 229,517 96
.....				50,000 00		628,623 08 134,968 95
.....	37,169 43 118,000 00			77,929 43 118,000 00	120,100 00	216,964 43 163,000 00
.....			6,601 68 1,735 00	6,601 68 21,735 00		342,618 68 112,311 54
.....	65,000 00 7,600 00			65,000 00 7,600 00		132,950 00 72,966 82
.....						
196,394 00		\$ 58,500 00		278,094 00	78,720 00	443,554 84
\$6,555,027 00	\$2,425,621 43	\$ 118,500 00	\$ 318,005 26	\$10,804,334 54	\$2,163,643 36	\$ 21,804,926 08
.....						
.....						\$ 1,000 00
.....				\$ 447,790 54		447,790 54
\$1,521,081 00 1,691 68		\$ 75,550 91	\$ 1,729 05 3,438 42	1,598,360 96 5,130 10	\$ 67,800 00	\$ 1,606,554 50 451,910 32

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Balance Beginning Year	State School Construction Fund	FROM	
			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Galax.....				
Hampton.....	\$ 492,657 67	\$ 80,656 80		
Harrisonburg.....				
Hopewell.....				
Lynchburg.....	13,451 60			\$ 829,000 00
Martinsville.....				
Newport News.....	29,108 99			
Norfolk.....	1,590,868 26			
Norton.....				
Petersburg.....	9,869 05			550,254 00
Portsmouth.....	334,452 54	26,557 74		1,233,820 00
Radford.....	870,338 74			
Richmond.....	1,430,340 98			404,868 00
Roanoke.....				
South Norfolk.....				
Staunton.....	110,741 92	39,188 36		50,000 00
Suffolk.....				
Virginia Beach.....				
Warwick.....	805,516 58			
Waynesboro.....		23,757 04	\$ 13,136 19	
Williamsburg.....	28,617 02			
Winchester.....				
Total cities.....	\$ 6,095,943 57	\$ 178,353 48	\$ 13,136 19	\$ 3,515,732 54
Total State.....	\$ 13,689,740 89	\$ 1,421,504 34	\$ 710,052 00	\$ 4,205,997 58

## FUND—RECEIPTS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
\$ 800,000 00			\$ 1,000 00	\$ 801,000 00		\$ 1,374,314 47
		\$ 18,000 00		847,000 00		860,451 60
197,500 00				197,500 00		226,608 99
83,756 03				83,756 03	\$ 594,920 00	2,269,544 29
				550,254 00		560,123 05
			6,963 18	1,240,783 18	496,193 47	2,097,986 93
			13,166 70	13,166 70		883,505 44
				404,868 00		1,835,208 98
84,944 34		151,089 65		236,033 99		236,033 99
520,000 00				520,000 00		520,000 00
				50,000 00		199,930 28
725,000 00				725,000 00	68,476 50	1,598,993 08
				13,136 19		36,893 23
			17 32	17 32		28,634 34
\$3,933,973 05		\$ 244,640 56	\$ 26,314 67	\$7,733,797 01	\$1,227,389 97	\$ 15,235,484 03
\$10,489,000 05	\$2,425,621 43	\$ 363,140 56	\$ 344,319 93	\$18,538,131 55	\$3,391,033 33	\$ 37,040,410 11

TABLE 37—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1956-1957

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architect's Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment	Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Total Disbursements	Balance Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balance
Accomack.....			\$ 2,819 13				\$ 2,819 13	\$ 528,586 20	\$ 2,819 13
Albemarle.....									528,586 20
Alleghany.....			23,363 11				34,018 09		31,048 09
Amelia.....			118,272 94	\$ 47,911 74		10,681 98	219,664 58	8,014 34	227,078 92
Amherst.....		\$ 6,350 68				47,129 22			
Appomattox.....					\$ 5,106 98		5,106 98		5,106 98
Arlington.....									
Augusta.....	\$ 1,000 00	12,916 65	40,807 89	11,585 63	25,328 40		91,638 57	87,194 39	179,132 96
Bath.....		2,500 00	32,891 77	14,507 57	571 01	39,009 87	89,480 25	38,589 56	128,069 81
Bedford.....			73,098 51				73,098 51		73,098 51
Bland.....	30 00	1,604 54	10,532 20	117 81		35,998 75	36,116 56	1,497 33	37,613 89
Botetourt.....				306 34			12,136 74	272 55	12,409 29
Brunswick.....							306 34	62 83	369 17
Buchanan.....		1,017 62	131,028 37				135,045 99	17,583 10	152,629 09
Buckingham.....									
Campbell.....	5,208 24	44,010 56	945,381 45	112,653 80	3,074 13		1,110,328 48	1,080,156 48	2,190,484 96
Caroline.....									
Carroll.....		5,182 91	172,830 06				178,012 97	1,415 56	179,428 53
Charles City.....		2,635 70	208,716 67		155 94		209,438 31		209,438 31
Charlotte.....									
Chesterfield.....	104 00	10,312 50	23,283 70		2,927 59		36,627 79	1,714,138 06	1,750,765 85
Clarke.....									
Craig.....		1,781 54	118,769 45			2,886 56	123,437 55	16,762 97	140,200 52
Culpeper.....			43,226 40	937 00		25,000 00	69,104 00	1,955 17	71,119 17
Cumberland.....									
Dickenson.....	325 00	3,844 36	56,042 77		916 31	960 03	62,088 47		62,088 47
Disputie.....		6,490 00	136,271 47				142,761 47		142,761 47
Dorset.....									
Essex.....									
Farfax.....									
Fauquier.....		267 06					267 06	459 84	726 90

Floyd.....	2,225 73					2,225 73	8,054 86	10,280 58
Fluvanna.....						15,299 00	742,888 50	755,187 50
Franklin.....								
Frederick.....	309,443 00	3,648 75				20,501 80	773 11	350,862 55
Giles.....								
Gloucester.....								
Goochland.....	1,585 34	12,747 38						
Grayson.....	2,500 00	12,967 26						
Greene.....		2,592 00						
Greensville.....								
Halifax.....								
Hanover.....		4,055 10						
Henrico.....	98,262 10	90,607 05						
Henry.....								
Highland.....	17,004 00							
Isle of Wight.....								
James City.....		10,376 10						
King George.....		2,629 40						
King and Queen.....								
King William.....								
Lancaster.....								
Lee.....		6,894 08						
Loudoun.....		8,866 38						
Louisa.....		737 30						
Lunenburg.....								
Madison.....		4 25						
Mathews.....								
Mecklenburg.....								
Middlesex.....								
Montgomery.....								
Nansemond.....								
Nelson.....	7,078 00	1,455 00						
New Kent.....								
New Norfolk.....								
Northampton.....	70,202 31	45,294 90						
Northumberland.....								
Notoway.....	359 00	13,015 62						
Orange.....	5,460 00	14,755 19						
Page.....		8,838 87						
Patrick.....								



[illegible]

TABLE 38—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—1956-1957

	Counties	Cities	Total
<b>RECEIPTS</b>			
Balance Beginning of Year.....	\$ 7,593,797 32	\$ 6,095,943 57	\$ 13,689,740 89
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H. B. 96).....	\$ 1,243,150 86	\$ 178,353 48	\$ 1,421,504 34
From Federal Funds.....	\$ 2,163,643 36	\$ 1,227,389 97	\$ 3,391,033 33
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy.....	\$ 696,915 81	\$ 13,135 19	\$ 710,052 00
Cash Appropriation.....	690,265 01	3,515,732 54	4,205,997 58
Bond Issue.....	6,555,027 00	3,933,973 05	10,489,000 05
Literary Fund Loan.....	2,425,621 43		2,425,621 43
Temporary Loan.....	118,500 00	244,640 56	363,140 56
Other.....	318,005 26	26,314 67	344,319 93
Total Local Funds.....	\$ 10,804,334 54	\$ 7,733,797 01	\$ 18,538,131 55
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 21,804,926 08	\$ 15,235,484 03	\$ 37,040,410 11
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
Purchase of Land.....	\$ 256,659 42	\$ 735,694 08	\$ 992,353 50
Architect's Fees.....	606,606 12	492,706 07	1,099,312 19
Actual Construction (New).....	10,149,795 98	9,298,516 01	19,448,311 99
Equipment.....	622,361 42	587,442 20	1,209,803 62
Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings.	212,294 56	82,258 33	294,552 89
Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction.....	373,857 17	677,831 43	1,051,688 60
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 12,221,574 67	\$ 11,874,448 12	\$ 24,096,022 79
Balance Close of Year.....	9,583,251 41	3,361,035 91	12,944,387 32
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 21,804,926 08	\$ 15,235,484 03	\$ 37,040,410 11

TABLE 39—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY  
THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING  
SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1956-1957

(Tables 35 and 38 Combined)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent
From State Funds:				
Operation.....	\$ 44,660,110 51	\$ 14,684,212 47	\$ 59,344,322 98	29 85
Capital Outlay.....	1,243,150 86	178,353 48	1,421,504 34	.72
From Federal Funds:				
Operation.....	6,718,005 93	4,389,941 17	11,107,947 10	5.59
Capital Outlay.....	4,345,259 14	1,232,129 37	5,577,388 51	2 80
From City-County Funds.....	52,178,663 69	38,577,885 81	90,756,549 50	45.66
From District Funds.....	1,666,198 02		1,666,198 02	.84
From Other Funds.....	3,395,404 98	1,660,249 48	5,055,654 46	2.54
From Loans, Bonds, etc.....	18,613,887 38	5,235,513 83	23,849,401 21	12 00
Total Receipts.....	\$132,820,680 51	\$ 65,958,285 61	\$198,778,966 12	100 00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	21,902,393 51	8,644,098 41	30,546,491 92	.....
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$154,723,074 02	\$ 74,602,384 02	\$229,325,458 04	.....

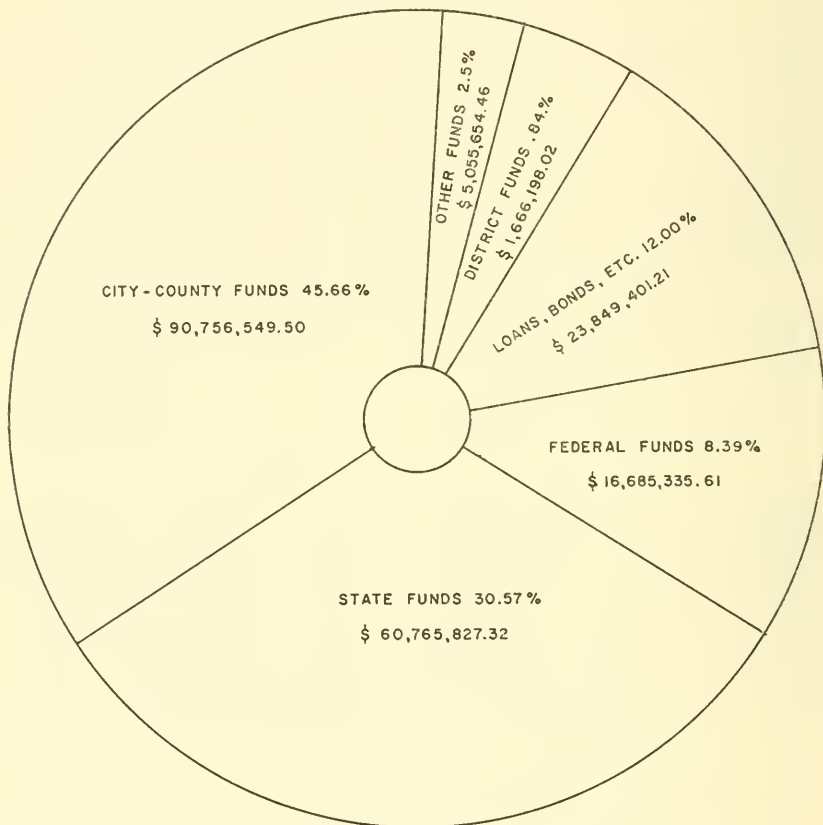
  

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent Based on Operation Only	Percent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration.....	\$ 1,852,207 71	\$ 1,036,158 11	\$ 2,888,365 82	1 93	1 46
Instruction.....	67,286,774 11	39,508,427 50	106,795,201 61	71 43	54.09
Other Instructional Costs.....	4,081,290 54	3,246,043 17	7,327,333 71	4 90	3 71
Co-ordinate Activities.....	249,569 78	426,586 82	676,156 60	.45	.34
Auxiliary Agencies.....	10,692,749 91	1,433,530 85	12,126,280 76	8 10	6 14
Operation of School Plant.....	7,385,453 50	4,798,916 28	12,184,373 78	8 15	6 17
Maintenance of School Plant.....	3,441,699 89	2,490,319 28	5,932,049 17	3 97	3 00
Fixed Charges.....	1,141,461 79	451,015 54	1,592,477 33	1 07	.81
Total Operation.....	\$ 96,131,212 23	\$ 53,391,027 55	\$149,522,239 78	100 00	75 72
Capital Outlay.....	23,367,170 53	14,204,157 70	36,519,639 63	.....	19 03
Debt Service.....	8,851,032 37	1,506,399 24	11,409,120 21	.....	5 25
Total Disbursements.....	\$128,349,415 13	\$ 69,101,584 49	\$197,450,999 62	.....	100 00
Balances at Close of Year.....	26,373,658 89	5,500,799 53	31,874,458 42	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$154,723,074 02	\$ 74,602,384 02	\$229,325,458 04	.....	.....

This table does not include Veterans Training Fund.

TABLE 39—CONTINUED—FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1956-1957

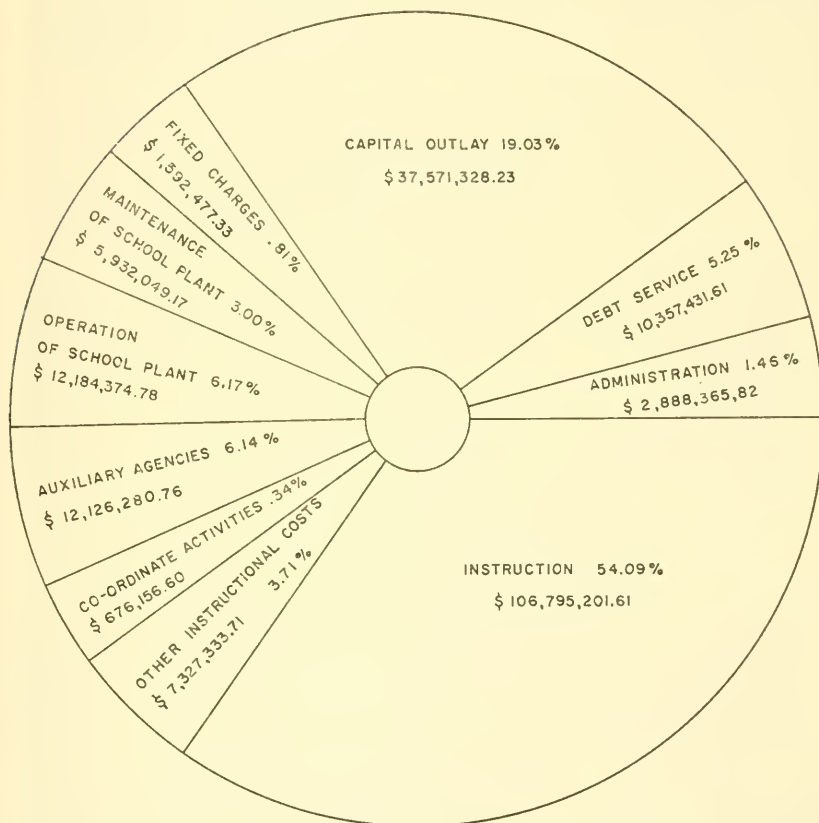
REVENUE—\$198,778,966.12\*



\*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances beginning of year.

TABLE 39—CONTINUED—FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1956-1957

EXPENDITURES—\$197,450,999.62\*



\*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 40—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF  
SCHOOL FUNDS—1956-1957

## SUMMARY

	Receipts	Disbursements
State Funds.....	\$ 63,048,470 83	\$ 64,034,412 82
Federal Funds.....	17,833,748 20	17,673,488 91
Local Funds.....	121,784,694 74	119,999,836 69
Total.....	\$202,666,913 77	\$201,707,738 42
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	37,312,573 91	
Balances at Close of Year.....		38,271,749 26
Total.....	\$239,979,487 68	\$239,979,487 68

## DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
<b>EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:</b>				
Administration.....	\$ 151,177 97			\$ 151,177 97
State Supervision.....	291,921 90			291,921 90
Research, Planning and Testing.....	136,942 31			136,942 31
Local Administration.....	249,816 00			249,816 00
Special Education.....	38,533 01			38,533 01
War Orphan Fund.....	9,985 00			9,985 00
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships.....	544,357 67			544,357 67
Production of Films.....	52,108 65			52,108 65
Surplus Equipment.....	103,779 08			103,779 08
Southern Education Foundation.....	6,131 46			6,131 46
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	434,823 87	\$ 826,741 80		1,261,565 67
Vocational Education.....	520,242 13	161,411 50		681,653 63
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	728,766 45			728,766 45
Total Disbursements—State Level.....	\$ 3,268,585 50 76 79%	\$ 988,153 30 23 21%		\$ 4,256,738 80 100%
<b>EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:</b>				
Instruction.....	\$47,443,508 45		\$ 59,351,693 16	\$ 106,795,201 61
Administration.....			2,888,365 82	2,888,365 82
Other Instructional Costs.....				7,327,333 71
Co-ordinate Activities.....				676,156 60
Auxiliary Agencies.....	11,900,814 53	\$11,107,947 10	16,829,910 72	12,126,280 76
Operation of School Plant.....				12,184,374 78
Maintenance of School Plant.....				5,932,049 17
Fixed Charges.....				1,592,477 33
Total Operation.....	\$59,344,322 98 39 69%	\$11,107,947 10 7 43%	\$ 79,069,969 70 52 88%	\$ 149,522,239 78 100%
Capital Outlay.....	\$ 1,421,504 34	\$ 5,577,388 51	\$ 29,520,746 78	\$ 36,519,639 63
Debt Service.....			11,409,120 21	11,409,120 21
Total Disbursements—Local Level.....	\$60,765,827 32 30 78%	\$16,685,335 61 8 45%	\$119,999,836 69 60 77%	\$ 197,450,999 62 100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels.....	\$64,034,412 82 31 75%	\$17,673,488 91 8 76%	\$119,999,836 69 59 49%	\$ 201,707,738 42 100%

TABLE 40—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF  
SCHOOL FUNDS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

## PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level.....	76.79%	23.21%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	30.78%	8.45%	60.77%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only.....	39.69%	7.43%	52.88%
(c) Instruction.....	44.42%	*	55.58%
(d) Capital Outlay.....	3.89%	15.27%	80.84%
(e) Debt Service.....			100.00%
(f) Operation Costs, other than Instruction.....	27.85%	26.00%	46.15%
3. Total Expenditures—State and Local Levels including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	31.75%	8.76%	59.49%

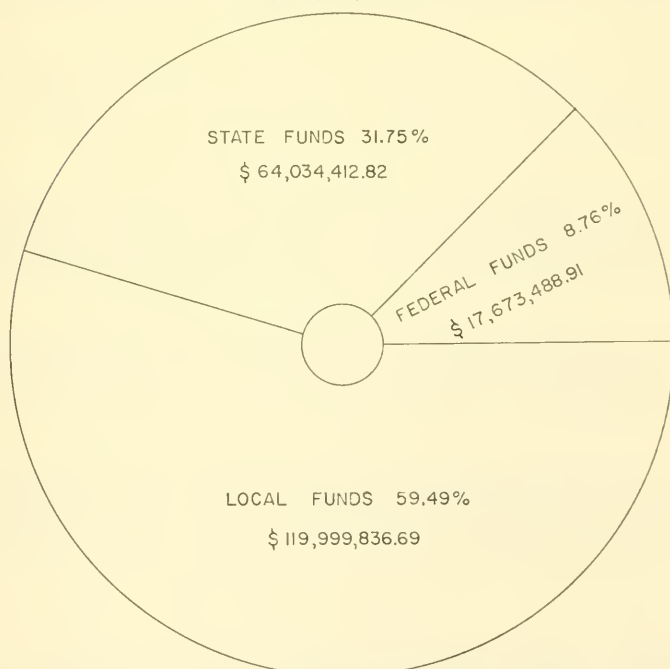
\*Federal funds cannot be apportioned to various classes of expenditure and therefore such Federal funds as may be used for teachers salaries are reported as a part of local funds.

Note: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 40—CONTINUED  
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS IN  
VIRGINIA BY SOURCE\*—1956-1957

(State and Local Level)

\$201,707,738.42



\*Not including Federal funds in the amount of \$100,602.18 for the veterans training classes operated under contract with the Veterans Administration.

TABLE 41--RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES--1956-1957

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Aconaeck.....	\$ 566,706 64	\$ 91,230 23	\$ 450,150 25	\$ 55,263 63	\$ 9,213 87	\$ 36,242 50	\$ 1,217,807 02	\$ 138,310 09	\$ 1,356,117 71
Albion.....	338,387 82	12,819 78	596,400 25	.....	21,793 77	.....	1,069,433 37	163,255 01	1,232,718 38
Allegany.....	251,735 77	19,362 97	251,333 73	.....	427,874 13	.....	950,316 60	.....	950,316 60
Amelia.....	200,703 19	3,175 21	159,000 00	.....	18,671 91	.....	381,580 34	17,582 08	399,162 42
Amherst.....	356,402 01	21,078 76	309,247 29	.....	8,091 12	.....	731,819 18	216,777 13	951,596 31
Appomattox.....	219,312 47	9,609 55	219,982 13	.....	13,822 26	.....	492,726 41	41,069 89	533,826 30
Arlington.....	1,331,489 32	1,687,713 23	6,942,984 27	.....	186,008 69	2,021,002 62	12,149,208 13	1,067,408 39	13,216,676 52
Augusta.....	710,377 33	57,079 27	741,407 21	.....	32,740 94	.....	1,541,604 75	16,883 93	1,558,488 68
Bath.....	113,990 98	20,417 81	142,160 00	.....	7,840 78	.....	244,439 57	20,566 58	305,006 15
Bedford.....	638,456 36	23,095 81	615,159 70	.....	37,436 65	.....	1,331,339 32	116,437 13	1,447,776 45
Bland.....	151,192 97	12,163 22	82,818 67	.....	7,895 00	.....	254,069 86	12,104 39	266,174 25
Botetourt.....	374,328 01	18,985 40	366,797 72	.....	24,111 63	39,000 00	823,122 76	8,960 90	832,083 66
Brunswick.....	504,483 64	14,964 11	366,460 41	.....	10,638 29	.....	896,546 45	20,000 00	916,546 45
Buchanan.....	781,424 49	27,260 80	303,262 30	.....	6,385 24	350,000 00	1,468,332 83	54,891 71	1,523,194 51
Buckingham.....	328,010 36	6,239 84	168,709 70	.....	10,350 31	.....	513,310 21	430 80	514,241 01
Campbell.....	693,581 87	26,613 99	788,759 23	.....	40,285 18	101,333 58	1,650,574 85	21,294 12	1,671,868 97
Caroline.....	321,301 93	15,481 01	218,419 44	.....	9,282 41	20,000 00	587,484 79	18,486 23	605,971 02
Carroll.....	562,573 99	29,758 48	287,828 41	.....	24,527 17	298 86	904,986 91	27,716 99	932,703 90
Charles City.....	132,682 37	3,506 51	113,269 38	.....	3,898 59	11,860 00	275,196 88	26,239 78	301,436 66
Charlotte.....	350,155 92	16,866 42	176,881 09	.....	26,792 10	175 00	570,870 53	37,070 78	607,941 31
Chesterfield.....	891,873 59	57,225 96	1,611,190 52	.....	20,960 75	1,501,395 50	4,112,646 32	249,370 35	4,362,016 67
Clarke.....	141,778 85	13,753 14	136,129 92	.....	9,948 90	11,146 74	377,735 61	11,675 38	389,411 99
Craig.....	67,776 83	10,173 51	44,280 65	10,234 22	1,094 06	4,950 00	138,509 27	55,264 82	193,774 09
Culpeper.....	286,732 77	11,802 85	293,651 50	.....	13,340 03	233 79	605,780 94	80,899 99	686,680 93
Cumberland.....	179,594 08	3,653 33	132,832 42	.....	6,430 07	7,500 00	330,009 90	7,953 31	337,963 21
Dickinson.....	614,394 58	37,012 52	345,731 74	.....	7,090 96	.....	1,004,229 80	107,619 15	1,111,878 95
Dinwiddie.....	394,657 45	21,890 99	316,500 00	.....	10,850 90	.....	743,899 34	48,224 11	792,123 45
Essex.....	143,290 66	5,684 71	138,771 73	21,395 36	3,317 99	.....	312,420 45	30,490 43	342,910 88
Fairfax.....	2,221,738 88	3,252,757 04	7,993,922 00	.....	128,955 00	3,138,403 62	16,735,776 54	6,412,722 86	23,148,499 40
Fauquier.....	369,960 09	29,465 12	537,629 00	.....	15,008 49	.....	937,213 52	19,377 65	977,191 17
Floyd.....	299,576 00	26,679 68	194,567 69	.....	11,745 65	.....	532,569 02	26,558 92	559,127 94
Fluvanna.....	177,949 04	9,161 72	231,174 90	.....	1,414 70	.....	389,729 86	18,631 40	408,361 26
Franklin.....	643,140 56	23,012 98	335,000 00	.....	17,350 12	62,000 00	1,080,503 66	4,456 29	1,084,959 95

Frederick.....	396,547 47	43,208 82	298,428 03	50,191 95	7,025 09	180,000 00	716,257 41	96,171 17	812,228 58
	381,968 55	43,208 82	470,711 93		10,193 15		1,135,076 87	15,516 96	1,451,703 83
Glocester.....	206,311 05	40,492 45	225,497 00		3,743 31		486,043 82	24,073 37	510,117 19
Goodland.....	172,417 12	4,156 52	133,109 01		4,621 19		314,293 84	32,779 67	347,173 51
Grayson.....	426,911 19	17,322 97	158,035 08		81,172 80	91,000 00	836,067 31	38,979 15	875,046 46
Greene.....	117,333 81	4,352 11	46,940 91	61,318 67	7,359 83		176,786 08	4,423 07	181,209 75
Greensville.....	392,130 32	10,634 81	260,688 77		3,405 90		660,859 80		666,859 80
Hallfax.....	1,035,890 92	30,752 11	466,432 99	132,262 85	152,103 95		1,817,442 82	45,675 20	1,863,118 02
Hanover.....	473,832 60	14,603 80	545,418 33	13,676 04	11,777 98	4,600 00	1,064,008 71	12,134 17	1,076,142 88
Henrico.....	1,250,637 66	86,344 04	47,673 484 97		47,834 39	3,045 00	4,061,316 06	94,860 16	4,156,206 22
Henry.....	1,821,220 34	83,509 21	678,000 00		15,719 67	400,000 00	1,933,449 22	23,700 20	1,963,149 42
Highland.....	69,645 10	8,081 90	79,915 31		6,640 89		164,286 20	1,939 22	166,225 42
Isle of Wight.....	391,612 67	21,317 50	344,550 31		8,024 45		765,501 93	88,177 66	853,682 59
James City.....									
King George.....	126,571 45	48,768 52	133,177 56		4,544 07	248 73	313,309 86	41,756 33	355,066 19
King and Queen.....	149,741 02	6,965 03	124,439 00		3,269 89		284,415 43	21,618 33	306,033 76
King William.....	166,066 55	2,200 80	100,822 29	62,000 00	2,752 82		333,812 46	17,615 33	351,427 79
Lancaster.....	175,174 08	12,688 86	170,915 63		3,509 76	38,840 00	352,288 33	18,502 07	380,790 40
Lee.....	814,510 67	19,512 62	271,949 16	99,866 69	13,802 55	55,700 00	1,258,511 69	120,881 83	1,379,393 52
Loudoun.....	274,493 16	23,600 35	725,750 00		21,257 31		1,200,800 82	7,189 70	1,207,990 52
Louisiana.....	302,049 56	10,864 02	222,555 18		6,189 64	19,733 34	561,394 74	27,990 13	589,381 87
Lunenburg.....	346,978 68	11,823 13	224,461 21		9,783 50	22,107 49	614,156 01	41,911 15	656,067 16
Madison.....	188,681 68	6,108 71	103,328 03		9,428 02		397,549 44	16,695 94	414,245 38
Mathews.....	123,459 92	14,979 16	132,370 18	106 92	3,471 09		294,387 27	11,957 49	306,344 76
Mecklenburg.....	841,124 71	38,240 45	424,000 00	99,327 68	33,643 39	110,000 00	1,846,336 25	116,109 80	1,962,445 73
Middlesex.....	135,850 99	6,329 41	127,877 54	13,352 00	2,287 18		295,097 15	4,561 13	300,258 28
Montgomery.....	550,660 98	96,291 43	362,360 03	88,583 71	17,223 45	1,551 00	1,116,670 60	293,628 27	1,410,298 87
Nansemond.....	616,293 05	73,577 55	360,000 00		7,010 14		1,056,880 71	45,803 03	1,102,683 77
Nelson.....	322,348 10	13,010 57	240,293 03	24,792 78	36,196 73		636,641 22	32,904 30	669,545 52
New Kent.....	91,618 66	3,179 03	112,469 07		8,313 09	18,480 00	234,060 45	9,499 41	243,559 86
Norfolk.....	1,311,097 10	801,810 33	1,108,226 92	137,644 55	421,197 37	137,644 55	3,779,976 27	37,204 33	3,817,180 60
Northampton.....	280,927 35	12,731 65	248,144 86	109,333 80	6,946 51	2,100 00	660,184 17	103,031 38	763,215 55
Northumberland.....	205,401 10	11,448 19	208,547 41		6,829 20		433,225 90	660 52	433,886 42
Notaway.....	339,001 95	10,229 55	326,378 76		13,194 29		688,804 56		688,804 56
Orange.....	257,106 22	10,216 05	326,297 73	14,754 51	15,042 08	187 98	608,850 96	21,284 21	630,135 17
Pace.....	320,855 98	13,107 82	134,361 11		2,742 18	2,103 82	566,925 42	38,426 43	605,351 85
Patrick.....	429,976 71	16,053 58	185,095 82		12,229 37		613,355 48	1,220 34	614,575 82
Pittsylvania.....	1,329,864 21	44,284 40	741,358 06		36,919 68		2,152,427 28	59,418 02	2,211,845 30
Powhatan.....	141,195 81	4,427 45	119,500 00		3,547 20	181 25	268,891 81	21,908 53	290,800 34
Prince Edward.....	316,754 99	12,735 48	338,402 71		35,850 58		703,752 76	1,327 03	705,079 79
Prince George.....	217,192 91	182,003 50	311,021 66		30,415 28	6,600 00	747,863 25	113,970 64	861,833 89
Prince William.....	396,780 30	184,053 90	1,077,585 00	2,648 52	34,302 76	4,367 18	1,699,797 66	281,228 93	1,981,026 59

\*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 41—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Princess Anne.....	\$ 1,008,910 00	\$ 511,028 81	\$ 996,688 29	\$ 260,517 58	\$ 38,821 11	\$ 8,614 94	\$ 2,821,310 73	\$ 324,281 39	\$ 3,148,592 12
Pulaski.....	562,917 40	100,089 77	439,773 75		34,474 42	1,166 91	1,188,422 25	85,113 11	1,233,535 36
Rappahannock.....	114,569 94	2,831 36	102,652 00		2,029 43	58 83	123,041 56	14,414 97	237,439 53
Richmond.....	130,812 56	4,902 73	128,790 05		5,940 53		280,475 87	587 18	281,063 05
Roanoke.....	926,453 40	61,986 05	972,786 36		52,419 68		2,013,645 39	49,271 31	2,062,916 80
Rockbridge.....	387,454 77	23,877 02	438,754 91	93,661 33	30,697 97	700 00	975,146 00	133,029 73	1,108,175 73
Rockingham.....	652,549 38	51,254 70	828,201 44		41,764 72	63,687 50	1,637,457 75	1,183,949 36	2,821,407 11
Russell.....	610,766 10	19,689 79	260,751 65	130,792 34	8,920 68	235,000 00	1,265,920 56	66,573 17	1,362,493 73
Scott.....	714,478 36	30,647 00	214,633 58		25,522 23		1,015,281 17	10,659 04	1,025,940 81
Shenandoah.....	415,313 80	22,484 93	322,671 32		6,979 25		767,449 30	22,343 08	789,792 38
Smith.....	699,400 53	44,650 60	452,996 18	37,639 50	34,250 47	238,719 70	1,507,056 98	205,366 25	1,713,023 23
Southampton.....	584,924 85	15,254 40	478,260 66		25,637 38	10,102 21	1,114,179 50	173,674 39	1,287,853 89
Spotsylvania.....	274,921 03	18,133 06	250,953 94		10,123 78	70 41	551,232 30	41,899 84	596,132 04
Stafford.....	257,213 10	65,811 86	250,000 00		8,138 28	20,000 00	601,163 22	32,777 08	633,940 30
Sturry.....	133,073 17	2,242 15	96,196 87		3,229 06		231,741 25	30,882 70	265,623 95
Sussex.....	266,266 26	6,038 10	220,000 00		11,601 61		503,955 97	26,114 98	530,070 95
Tazewell.....	1,055,969 30	38,018 09	555,547 55		36,123 40		1,685,658 34	42,855 78	1,728,514 12
Warren.....	252,210 39	13,256 52	437,285 00		9,583 42		712,345 33	73,990 43	786,335 76
Washington.....	810,553 07	29,784 64	589,268 57	69 43	53,012 91		1,482,718 62	48,571 53	1,531,290 15
Westmoreland.....	230,457 18	20,995 93	186,366 42	39,750 00	16,646 90	10,000 00	501,246 13	5,356 57	509,603 00
Wise.....	1,109,835 17	39,702 45	555,971 88	222,216 99	97,149 94	240,167 87	2,265,044 30	508,626 05	2,773,670 35
Wythe.....	506,922 18	13,303 08	498,954 34		41,755 74	133,410 00	1,224,345 34	59,064 44	1,283,409 78
York.....	311,032 06	112,843 55	314,200 58		21,104 84	145,978 03	905,159 06	55,757 32	960,916 38
TECHNICAL SCHOOL									
Woodrow Wilson	\$ 58,467 99		\$ 6,420 00		\$ 123,749 92		\$ 188,037 91	\$ 13,517 40	\$ 202,155 31
Total counties	\$ 41,660,110 51	\$ 8,809,621 71	\$ 50,791,482 84	\$ 1,666,198 02	\$ 3,077,399 72	\$ 9,514,738 95	\$ 118,609,551 75	\$ 14,308,506 19	\$ 132,918,147 94



TABLE 42—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack.....	\$ 17,096 37	\$ 708,127 31	\$ 22,166 61		\$ 128,578 65	\$ 84,181 17
Albemarle.....	26,776 29	661,131 43	27,598 23	\$ 2,992 02	145,808 22	62,600 36
Alleghany.....	16,732 71	675,559 31	28,779 49	8,305 62	77,305 06	55,971 53
Amelia.....	7,487 41	247,120 37	12,319 83		46,854 71	20,510 57
Amherst.....	10,806 11	462,879 50	16,632 62		115,206 23	45,814 45
Appomattox.....	6,123 90	290,096 97	16,733 19		82,571 17	31,140 86
Arlington.....	243,794 52	5,542,495 61	512,597 90	141,339 25	351,899 82	890,495 96
Augusta.....	17,994 14	1,007,954 57	58,076 20	2,510 02	218,837 57	119,144 94
Bath.....	12,005 99	173,650 59	12,050 16		43,675 49	22,250 57
Bedford.....	22,916 71	852,847 11	30,147 26		160,405 18	88,507 06
Bland.....	9,442 92	167,093 33	6,043 64		46,614 02	17,495 70
Botetourt.....	20,328 32	518,592 54	30,716 27	7 50	97,539 67	60,636 08
Brunswick.....	12,501 38	619,329 54	16,462 78	235 00	100,276 62	45,864 22
Buchanan.....	13,096 92	784,547 70	15,210 16		146,578 09	72,434 33
Buckingham.....	12,263 82	347,877 59	9,294 14		69,728 09	23,315 56
Campbell.....	19,693 91	951,508 96	39,107 04		168,561 41	93,027 62
Caroline.....	9,492 13	378,830 31	7,658 71		69,817 29	33,372 53
Carroll.....	13,663 83	561,474 95	57,129 87		127,686 88	39,714 51
Charles City.....	5,542 30	160,553 64	4,222 79		30,487 29	16,667 03
Charlotte.....	8,116 34	388,383 04	8,297 78	610 82	99,892 84	27,823 25
Chesterfield.....	38,227 86	1,501,524 70	142,878 97		257,953 09	183,579 05
Clarke.....	10,397 83	214,515 22	7,730 17		39,317 53	25,019 52
Craig.....	3,671 10	88,941 09	1,528 69	7 50	24,855 91	6,774 71
Culpeper.....	13,374 93	402,701 56	18,464 61		64,408 10	36,583 75
Cumberland.....	5,029 25	223,159 16	5,924 85		53,271 28	15,074 42
Dickenson.....	12,717 02	599,386 35	27,243 84		135,520 97	53,192 76
Dinwiddie.....	13,163 94	462,422 28	24,147 50	5 75	97,514 97	37,449 52
Essex.....	5,388 65	194,334 97	8,023 76		49,141 18	22,377 62
Fairfax.....	233,063 20	7,153,797 15	508,639 90	26,036 50	585,384 85	985,092 52
Fauquier.....	18,049 03	634,568 95	16,635 90		128,635 69	57,941 29
Floyd.....	11,294 05	326,062 46	15,799 57		84,744 59	27,106 38
Fluvanna.....	9,481 65	241,621 92	14,238 85		56,717 12	17,511 42
Franklin.....	14,916 06	651,280 89	27,825 64		215,950 89	64,155 87
Frederick.....	12,622 09	452,585 63	20,209 91	465 00	80,814 23	53,094 37
Giles.....	16,551 76	677,656 21	37,754 74	506 25	114,704 77	74,230 64
Gloucester.....	8,195 36	295,072 05	11,688 44	19 50	58,344 46	36,513 45
Goochland.....	9,450 25	213,246 06	8,223 10		51,665 79	16,028 44
Grayson.....	15,382 65	391,732 48	102,689 51		90,230 34	36,378 59
Greene.....	5,613 91	112,029 30	5,412 64	288 00	33,463 10	11,078 28
Greensville.....	9,369 78	397,361 24	18,898 47	92 30	72,084 18	36,056 28
Halifax.....	27,930 88	1,126,422 38	141,617 15	9 14	210,512 24	100,825 60
Hanover.....	14,736 00	694,470 39	26,793 73	279 75	99,874 93	72,855 20
Henrico.....	41,284 28	2,429,267 08	204,355 53	5,563 16	276,471 49	416,878 99
Henry.....	15,662 09	959,964 82	35,026 19	2,439 89	163,471 27	87,390 84
Highland.....	8,414 05	95,849 68	3,660 70		28,200 24	8,265 74
Isle of Wight.....	10,023 44	457,217 77	17,684 39		92,407 49	47,812 35
James City.....						
King George.....	7,595 56	175,214 49	7,272 84	1,293 53	53,289 07	20,994 36
King and Queen.....	4,000 46	197,425 77	3,803 45		49,457 96	16,071 20
King William.....	8,774 83	242,781 12	7,770 93		40,562 16	20,290 99
Lancaster.....	5,521 59	253,087 51	6,059 84		46,682 34	16,610 64
Lee.....	14,079 02	851,359 70	16,626 18	2,814 02	106,005 02	55,296 13
Loudoun.....	13,255 78	663,804 52	56,725 45	1,500 00	146,718 48	70,474 15
Louisa.....	11,386 12	358,598 50	15,434 06		85,812 95	35,201 60
Lunenburg.....	11,394 25	387,605 06	10,801 44		82,606 62	28,058 48
Madison.....	10,376 43	206,949 58	12,066 02		51,011 74	20,946 56
Mathews.....	7,381 36	183,053 25	9,654 59		37,407 08	32,681 66
Mecklenburg.....	21,740 51	953,481 05	34,380 36		165,440 27	92,980 62
Middlesex.....	6,905 90	188,925 64	6,752 31		37,785 93	21,410 88
Montgomery.....	16,317 69	740,789 83	25,055 30		111,060 33	75,719 50

## COUNTIES AND CITIES—1956-1957

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 76,944 55	\$ 15,447 61	\$1,052,542 30	\$ 91,479 46	\$ 17,711 04	\$1,161,732 80	\$ 194,384 91	\$1,356,117 71
35,174 81	7,169 72	969,251 08	12,011 56	68,250 00	1,049,512 64	183,205 74	1,232,718 38
55,786 13	8,862 85	927,302 70	23,013 90		950,316 60		950,316 60
10,687 15	11,425 64	356,405 68	5,027 50	10,493 58	371,926 76	27,235 66	399,162 32
16,873 69	8,388 37	676,600 97	74,032 09		750,633 06	200,963 25	951,596 31
8,318 54	4,678 39	439,663 02	601 22	34,761 95	475,026 19	58,800 11	533,826 30
364,494 78	122,170 17	8,169,288 01	1,104,105 89	1,311,230 21	10,584,624 11	2,632,052 41	13,216,676 52
46,800 59	9,073 30	1,480,391 33			1,480,391 33	78,097 35	1,558,488 68
10,676 32	3,666 11	277,975 23	4,991 37		282,966 60	22,039 55	305,006 15
52,948 02	12,646 45	1,220,417 79	27,394 44	26,383 56	1,274,195 79	173,580 66	1,447,776 45
5,782 53	2,347 01	254,819 15	2,516 04	5,920 00	263,255 19	2,919 06	266,174 25
18,986 51	6,443 26	753,250 15	10,027 24	58,710 46	821,987 85	10,005 81	832,083 66
16,031 77	13,950 87	824,652 18	7,213 78	63,100 00	894,965 06	1,780 49	896,746 45
42,054 51	8,882 61	1,082,804 32	337,225 77	37,923 29	1,457,953 38	65,241 16	1,523,194 54
9,209 85	6,015 63	477,704 68	35,751 19		513,455 87	785 14	514,241 01
26,073 94	40,745 59	1,338,718 47	40,345 70	253,356 34	1,632,420 51	39,448 46	1,671,868 97
20,965 31	3,721 93	523,858 21	4,571 95	53,671 20	582,101 36	23,869 06	605,971 02
16,869 23	6,885 06	823,724 33	9,936 12	73,530 99	907,191 44	25,512 46	932,703 80
4,734 67	3,948 14	226,155 86	698 70	25,212 87	252,097 43	49,339 23	301,436 66
8,412 33	5,572 32	547,108 72	6,216 14	5,381 65	558,706 52	49,234 79	607,941 31
82,898 05	44,971 69	2,252,033 41	110,773 20	285,072 00	2,647,878 61	1,711,138 06	4,362,016 67
8,747 37	3,485 60	309,213 24	4,890 00	62,794 57	376,897 81	42,513 18	419,410 99
2,464 95	1,040 98	129,284 93	8,894 06	38,901 56	176,980 55	16,793 54	193,774 09
25,677 42	3,619 32	564,829 69	3,715 78	31,151 50	599,696 97	86,983 96	686,680 93
10,839 41	2,950 21	316,248 58	3,260 10	10,649 81	330,158 49	7,804 72	337,963 21
22,412 83	7,410 11	857,883 88	22,964 41	123,490 74	1,004,339 03	107,539 92	1,111,878 95
38,052 07	6,375 27	679,131 30	31,200 35	20,799 48	731,131 13	60,992 32	792,123 45
8,367 61	3,011 47	290,645 26	20,831 50	31,311 50	311,476 76	31,431 12	312,910 88
459,843 04	92,163 84	10,104,021 00	5,570,092 65	1,434,360 83	17,108,474 48	6,040,021 92	23,148,496 40
37,126 09	10,924 02	903,880 97	24,136 93	17,440 00	945,457 90	31,733 27	977,191 17
12,063 57	3,674 25	480,744 87	15,351 23	24,938 00	521,034 10	38,093 84	559,127 94
13,543 27	2,240 49	355,354 72	1,657 39	18,252 24	375,261 35	33,096 91	408,361 26
30,667 85	10,109 36	1,014,906 56	19,288 47	44,801 83	1,078,996 89	5,963 06	1,084,960 95
40,295 07	6,061 38	666,447 68	15,215 70		682,164 38	120,065 20	802,228 58
39,663 62	5,973 98	967,341 97	9,448 68	145,882 45	1,122,673 10	29,120 73	1,151,793 83
22,793 25	5,031 41	437,657 92	3,927 29	39,646 09	481,231 30	28,885 89	510,117 19
9,008 71	3,735 86	313,358 21	2,065 81	2,782 53	318,206 55	28,966 96	347,173 51
7,428 89	6,855 92	650,698 39	54,855 47	129,641 53	835,195 39	39,851 07	875,046 46
4,370 38	2,676 23	174,931 84	3,278 16	2,500 00	180,710 00	499 75	181,209 75
18,367 13	4,229 09	556,458 47	478 83	40,964 00	597,901 30	68,958 50	666,859 80
54,746 62	15,793 84	1,677,857 95	12,024 77	107,410 81	1,797,293 53	65,824 49	1,863,118 02
31,482 27	16,036 90	956,559 17	29,478 92	76,863 07	1,062,901 16	13,241 72	1,076,142 88
68,569 92	35,344 07	3,477,734 52	82,280 89	490,833 81	4,050,849 22	105,357 00	4,156,206 22
34,585 78	13,652 76	1,312,193 61	343,930 97	230,008 82	1,886,133 43	77,015 95	1,963,149 42
2,040 79	2,813 74	149,241 94	7,869 62	3,200 00	160,314 56	5,910 86	166,225 42
21,979 41	8,655 70	655,780 55	14,044 80	56,871 94	726,697 29	126,985 30	853,682 59
17,864 38	3,158 73	286,682 96	14,828 56	11,546 00	313,057 52	42,008 67	355,066 19
13,281 92	3,128 32	287,570 08		6,946 00	294,516 08	11,517 68	306,033 76
22,218 20	3,601 53	345,999 76		1,293 60	347,293 36	4,164 43	351,457 79
12,648 46	1,307 67	344,918 05	22,716 68	2,370 26	370,004 99	10,785 41	380,790 40
13,159 63	18,755 23	1,078,094 93	69,936 59	103,908 38	1,251,939 90	127,453 62	1,379,393 52
25,509 65	7,652 95	985,640 98	123,996 57	72,596 40	1,182,233 95	25,756 57	1,207,990 52
13,772 25	2,275 93	522,481 41	5,423 77	36,985 33	564,890 51	24,491 36	589,381 87
17,388 47	4,573 51	542,457 83	13,150 47	62,036 07	617,644 37	41,455 79	659,100 16
7,273 94	3,802 65	312,426 32	4,024 22		316,450 54	7,794 84	324,245 38
9,419 08	5,163 92	284,760 94	868 83	11,172 70	296,802 47	9,542 29	306,344 76
42,606 67	15,997 70	1,326,627 18	25,333 27	192,693 95	1,544,654 40	117,791 33	1,662,445 73
14,863 49	3,245 88	279,890 03	5,644 30	7,700 00	293,234 33	7,023 95	300,258 28
45,151 88	16,170 62	1,030,265 15	169 99	107,842 42	1,138,277 56	272,021 31	1,410,298 87

TABLE 42—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Nansemond.....	\$ 11,683 08	\$ 667,248 48	\$ 14,060 43		\$ 114,478 34	\$ 46,276 71
Nelson.....	13,055 38	366,869 96	15,792 16		120,869 08	33,521 31
New Kent.....	5,291 40	124,479 05	9,909 82		42,235 02	13,530 61
Norfolk.....	57,541 99	2,270,562 34	306,140 81	\$ 13,497 06	307,082 89	284,151 30
Northampton.....	15,660 00	393,780 83	15,280 90		63,786 84	51,026 17
Northumberland.....	6,755 95	293,300 80	7,695 24		67,498 20	21,169 83
Nottoway.....	11,906 56	481,980 19	15,241 90		59,757 06	47,367 23
Orange.....	12,068 18	377,742 46	17,301 99		71,206 28	42,112 98
Page.....	14,297 73	391,035 39	10,117 11	1,985 00	63,533 64	29,975 98
Patrick.....	12,362 02	447,712 69	10,986 85		103,246 79	35,877 02
Pittsylvania.....	22,161 56	1,542,966 90	61,512 45		268,285 19	120,326 25
Powhatan.....	8,446 51	165,956 31	11,983 56		44,617 72	12,359 91
Prince Edward.....	10,544 81	474,476 89	14,126 28	500 00	86,015 48	37,913 02
Prince George.....	12,007 50	392,511 62	33,776 04	134 65	91,892 13	58,844 23
Prince William.....	23,176 57	957,837 96	46,773 84	5,830 73	116,135 78	135,396 61
Princess Anne.....	35,070 05	1,597,872 71	103,777 75	2,015 30	262,473 82	197,291 02
Pulaski.....	23,652 73	802,369 60	74,604 67	6,994 65	118,145 93	93,298 42
Rappahannock.....	6,319 75	146,509 77	5,719 46	500 00	36,035 35	10,196 22
Richmond.....	6,462 02	194,734 11	7,023 45		37,912 41	16,032 86
Roanoke.....	29,941 20	1,500,451 22	43,746 88	3,065 31	168,901 38	121,765 73
Rockbridge.....	16,624 81	638,945 22	17,519 74	79 78	125,273 84	58,945 32
Rockingham.....	21,226 01	984,099 43	49,745 65	3,100 00	181,642 85	103,143 68
Russell.....	18,216 31	645,544 70	15,679 44		113,423 35	67,570 83
Scott.....	22,313 51	654,698 18	26,475 50		153,700 02	60,339 77
Shenandoah.....	10,188 17	558,880 38	26,250 26	1 33	80,672 60	44,413 02
Smyth.....	13,391 77	798,224 02	40,279 41		110,783 29	60,753 08
Southampton.....	21,436 32	749,525 51	21,680 13		112,779 99	66,180 75
Spotsylvania.....	11,759 53	351,311 64	11,067 19		89,840 78	37,327 97
Stafford.....	11,615 31	317,218 01	11,233 23	69 95	78,643 67	34,945 97
Surry.....	8,349 86	161,550 41	3,009 97	43 66	48,787 35	13,631 00
Sussex.....	12,878 48	343,343 08	8,093 05		50,206 52	25,820 37
Tazewell.....	18,874 13	1,212,935 64	48,671 52	4,108 81	168,341 49	121,081 77
Warren.....	10,656 93	433,564 45	61,433 60	732 78	64,267 47	46,929 02
Washington.....	20,283 33	986,680 42	58,574 80	2,069 73	169,616 94	68,787 13
Westmoreland.....	9,338 71	316,761 51	10,630 40		63,911 82	28,984 33
Wise.....	18,065 09	1,351,761 14	61,022 25	7,080 93	120,660 55	86,384 47
Wythe.....	15,704 61	664,773 71	49,039 72	139 59	114,385 83	63,574 70
York.....	20,363 20	509,162 17	32,973 48		93,877 27	81,829 55
TECHNICAL SCHOOL						
Woodrow Wilson.....		\$ 114,771 93	\$ 45,755 42			\$ 19,349 69
Total counties.....	\$1,852,207 71	\$67,286,774 11	\$4,081,290 54	\$ 249,569 78	\$10,692,749 91	\$7,385,458 50
CITIES						
Alexandria.....	\$ 96,200 43	\$2,969,114 42	\$ 155,496 61	\$ 17,831 04	\$ 103,565 25	\$ 429,293 47
Bristol.....	13,501 28	524,538 92	26,335 01	3,077 68	32,291 24	66,718 33
Buena Vista.....	5,665 06	152,478 16	17,124 51	117 48	3,307 28	19,760 44
Charlottesville.....	19,958 86	730,395 46	47,256 58	3,450 44	24,481 55	74,886 76
Clifton Forge.....	7,192 51	175,109 07	12,610 11		5,304 73	18,331 98
Colonial Heights.....	3,718 21	143,867 46	77,821 96		7,669 15	21,244 04
Covington.....	1,399 25		416,859 58			
Danville.....	26,510 69	1,412,514 25	77,829 24	3,858 28	41,651 05	169,698 93
Falls Church.....	29,221 42	451,307 73	53,564 27	7,842 57	17,276 00	78,914 18
Fredericksburg.....	15,240 50	366,664 15	23,734 84	343 92	10,029 05	37,758 31
Galax.....	5,199 69	166,657 16	7,809 76		5,361 23	11,317 02
Hampton.....	32,221 81	1,791,725 16	117,482 39	8,157 35	124,176 98	165,744 05
Harrisonburg.....	14,572 75	352,560 15	15,602 76	79 35	13,267 48	50,547 84
Hopewell.....	13,009 42	610,346 94	42,116 04	3,137 19	16,607 04	73,869 66
Lynchburg.....	32,263 32	1,516,313 16	68,668 43	22,667 82	41,099 43	179,249 45

## COUNTIES AND CITIES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 60,231 35	\$ 17,281 44	\$ 931,259 83	\$ 10,509 03	\$ 99,016 00	\$1,043,784 86	\$ 58,898 91	\$1,102,683 77
23,630 75	10,384 37	551,123 01	10,692 24	38,171 00	632,986 25	36,559 27	669,545 52
5,892 12	2,501 19	203,839 21	9,878 00	12,610 00	226,327 21	17,232 65	243,559 86
95,001 21	30,621 09	3,364,598 69	7,024 63	445,557 28	3,817,180 60		3,817,180 60
31,332 81	5,705 41	576,572 96		90,331 89	666,904 85	96,310 70	763,215 55
10,968 20	5,472 38	412,860 60	20,825 82		433,686 42	200 00	433,886 42
27,469 86	7,795 10	651,517 90	12,345 00	24,941 66	688,804 56		688,804 56
17,519 03	10,198 76	548,149 68	12,820 49	59,443 38	620,413 55	9,721 62	630,135 17
19,339 36	6,040 25	536,324 46	20,711 14	16,612 66	573,648 26	31,703 59	605,351 85
18,722 17	7,301 03	636,208 57	2,447 83	4,281 00	642,937 40	1,638 42	644,575 82
44,991 48	31,661 67	2,091,905 50	32,743 63		2,124,649 13	87,196 17	2,211,845 30
8,252 12	2,494 22	254,110 35	1,056 37	13,712 50	268,879 22	21,921 12	290,800 34
21,271 94	8,813 50	653,661 92	6,240 41	42,493 89	702,396 22	2,683 57	705,079 79
31,545 53	7,234 70	627,946 40	215,384 13		843,330 53	18,503 36	861,833 89
40,227 46	15,926 19	1,341,305 14	89,393 54	183,353 29	1,614,051 97	366,974 62	1,981,026 59
96,460 30	18,740 59	2,313,701 54	102,759 04	314,942 51	2,731,403 09	417,180 03	3,148,592 12
37,555 01	10,716 26	1,167,337 27	15,026 40	25,881 79	1,208,245 46	35,259 90	1,243,505 36
4,995 05	1,963 20	212,339 70	462 69	5,161 31	217,863 70	19,593 83	237,459 53
5,357 64	2,613 39	270,135 88	3,264 40	6,683 03	280,083 31	979 74	281,063 05
52,481 66	18,217 41	1,938,570 79	41,769 99	31,093 93	2,011,434 71	51,482 09	2,062,916 80
23,188 99	21,560 91	902,138 61	78,339 25	16,230 49	996,717 26	111,458 47	1,108,175 73
41,105 05	18,025 76	1,402,125 43	771,215 29	227,707 50	2,401,051 22	420,355 89	2,821,407 11
19,225 35	11,715 73	891,375 71	200,669 31	105,292 96	1,197,337 98	165,155 75	1,362,493 73
49,706 75	10,290 09	977,523 82	27,106 44		1,004,630 26	21,310 55	1,025,940 81
28,051 44	10,022 44	758,479 64		531 89	759,011 53	30,780 85	789,792 38
36,797 98	8,039 97	1,068,269 52	328,283 88	190,803 53	1,587,356 93	125,666 30	1,713,023 23
35,602 49	14,805 55	1,022,011 74	9,769 07	68,875 00	1,100,655 81	187,198 08	1,287,853 89
10,378 34	8,926 33	520,611 78	7,635 23	46,147 20	574,394 21	21,737 83	596,132 04
28,058 86	5,559 40	487,344 40	33,781 34	86,333 95	607,459 69	26,480 61	633,940 30
6,041 12	2,794 86	244,208 23	4,193 83	2,772 00	251,174 06	14,449 89	265,623 95
21,314 67	7,587 27	469,243 44			469,243 44	60,827 51	530,070 95
59,607 22	18,505 84	1,652,126 42	43,528 78	29,141 36	1,724,706 56	3,717 56	1,728,424 12
30,419 31	6,255 74	654,259 30	2,735 53	34,499 70	691,494 53	94,841 23	786,335 76
53,209 47	16,034 27	1,375,256 09	57,711 17	78,801 85	1,511,769 11	19,521 04	1,531,290 15
10,555 69	2,638 86	443,121 32	18,695 14	23,846 37	485,662 83	23,940 17	509,603 00
62,057 85	25,993 71	1,733,025 99	316,775 09	141,084 48	2,190,885 56	582,784 79	2,773,670 35
44,374 38	9,537 47	961,550 01	119,562 38	119,423 05	1,200,535 44	82,874 34	1,283,409 78
14,768 62	7,706 37	760,680 66	17,427 01	142,497 61	920,605 28	40,311 10	960,916 38
\$ 2,671 74	\$ 1,045 48	\$ 183,594 26	\$ 3,934 55		\$ 187,528 81	\$ 14,626 50	\$ 202,155 31
\$3,441,699 89	\$1,141,461 79	\$96,131,212 23	\$11,145,595 86	\$8,551,032 37	\$116,127,840 46	\$16,790,307 48	\$132,918,147 94
\$115,850 56	\$ 30,421 63	\$3,917,773 41	\$ 137,353 24		\$1,055,126 65	\$ 282,687 66	\$4,337,814 31
19,428 60	14,895 88	700,786 94	196,283 77	\$ 45,061 47	942,132 18	3,586 40	945,718 58
7,414 01	3,386 84	209,253 78	1,729 65	4,207 00	215,190 43		215,190 43
38,694 77	4,468 17	943,592 59	28,712 94	50,250 00	1,022,555 53	19,867 78	1,042,423 31
11,035 43	2,317 61	231,901 44	2,914 35		234,815 79	14,533 99	249,349 78
7,100 28	650 17	262,071 27	456,233 19		718,304 46	32,861 77	751,166 23
78,443 37	24,312 32	1,834,818 13	16,256 90		420,661 08		420,661 08
8,889 56	11,497 63	658,013 38	8,932 31	102,947 21	1,851,075 03	9,917 93	1,851,075 03
39,087 46	5,083 57	497,941 80	16,127 37		769,892 93	17,391 89	779,810 86
					514,069 17		514,069 17
9,657 94	4,067 04	210,069 84			210,069 84	110 87	210,180 71
58,964 65	36,353 26	2,334,825 65	204,159 36		2,538,985 01	582,691 40	3,121,676 41
13,242 50	5,537 17	465,410 00	8,094 48	74,060 21	547,564 69	6,525 94	554,090 63
57,296 05	5,960 86	822,343 20	358,737 02	504,957 98	1,686,038 20	139,606 31	1,825,644 51
74,610 74	28,743 73	1,963,616 08	1,756 30	244,745 17	2,210,117 55	72,431 93	2,282,549 48

TABLE 42—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co- ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Martinsville.....	\$ 19,070 11	\$ 723,547 23	\$ 51,890 45	\$ 3,149 40	\$ 17,708 05	\$ 73,983 04
Newport News.....	41,528 87	1,446,980 24	105,967 24	16,685 66	42,979 92	188,701 85
Norfolk....	185,773 14	7,358,298 34	462,842 53	123,141 59	208,988 26	875,396 33
Norton.....	6,106 60	143,329 60	8,915 67	...	6,412 57	19,105 36
Petersburg.....	33,025 29	1,161,613 76	87,667 66	7,072 81	29,434 70	213,378 66
Portsmouth.....	45,696 09	2,156,264 85	168,578 01	22,897 89	55,613 32	233,913 95
Radford.....	13,935 10	316,252 71	11,255 68	1,041 65	13,298 63	33,316 03
Richmond.....	160,470 68	7,065,547 41	565,090 09	152,188 07	209,325 73	821,557 83
Roanoke....	86,836 18	3,108,425 15	284,915 86	5,490 23	155,329 92	375,875 94
South Norfolk.....	23,379 40	706,431 93	70,061 51	192 41	21,702 14	90,197 24
Staunton.....	12,930 20	441,154 60	36,172 95	3,725 83	11,281 25	60,553 04
Suffolk.....	15,500 71	398,386 44	18,591 10	103 75	3,268 85	49,734 13
Virginia Beach	6,467 08	209,687 23	18,712 80	...	7,661 74	19,485 36
Warwick.....	20,177 95	1,495,825 80	80,868 59	7,940 21	137,521 04	174,604 25
Waynesboro.....	12,835 67	507,151 77	33,102 82	5,274 99	12,262 61	61,452 57
Williamsburg.....	16,018 46	390,328 92	35,391 01	2,607 60	54,185 64	48,800 61
Winchester.....	13,271 99	417,406 06	27,431 62	4,511 61	469 02	42,803 49
Danville Technical Inst...	\$ 7,259 39	\$ 98,203 25	\$ 18,275 49	...	...	\$ 18,722 14
Total cities.....	\$1,036,158 11	\$39,508,427 50	\$3,246,043 17	\$ 426,586 82	\$1,433,530 85	\$4,798,916 28
Total State.....	\$2,888,365 82	\$106,795,201 61	\$7,327,333 71	\$ 676,156 60	\$12,126,280 76	\$12,184,374 78

## COUNTIES AND CITIES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disburse- ments	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 23,190 61	\$ 7,583 72	\$ 920,122 61	\$ 19,045 59	\$ 86,140 10	\$1,025,308 30		\$1,025,308 30
40,453 01	8,630 22	1,891,927 01	12,700 48	1,216 00	1,905,843 49	\$ 27,509 48	1,933,352 97
498,151 96	35,359 37	9,747,951 52	129,443 31		9,877,394 83	11,661 21	9,889,056 04
19,968 63	3,861 55	207,699 98	16,988 29	21,018 75	245,707 02	25,918 00	271,625 02
78,089 19	8,077 72	1,618,359 79	12,619 45		1,630,979 24	23,231 31	1,654,210 55
99,555 63	13,638 47	2,796,158 21	3,699 58	5,756 47	2,805,614 26	178,997 65	2,984,611 91
10,242 45	6,094 94	405,437 19	54,884 84	9,264 60	469,586 63	39,977 28	509,563 91
681,883 21	65,495 76	9,721,558 78	410,819 22		10,132,378 00	318,988 94	10,451,366 94
193,687 42	65,652 45	4,276,213 15	86,175 61		4,362,388 76		4,362,388 76
39,516 79	14,888 41	966,369 83	23,393 88		989,763 71	75,976 07	1,065,739 78
35,036 96	7,824 29	608,679 12	17,788 25		626,467 37	722 96	627,190 33
30,256 37	5,814 18	521,655 53	4,738 38		526,393 91		526,393 91
16,840 44	2,047 16	280,901 81	4,069 72	43,750 00	328,721 53		328,721 53
128,340 79	13,360 63	2,058,639 26	57,553 75	239,341 25	2,355,514 26	250,112 93	2,605,627 19
15,685 08	4,650 46	652,415 97	3,574 45	47,873 00	703,863 42		703,863 42
25,067 93	6,417 79	578,817 96	20,070 56	12,450 00	611,338 52	1,413 28	612,751 80
11,234 46	2,662 37	519,790 62	7,033 63	13,360 00	540,184 25	3,040 64	543,224 89
\$ 3,932 43	\$ 1,260 17	\$ 147,652 87	\$ 5,437 46		\$ 153,090 33		\$ 153,090 33
\$2,490,349 28	\$451,015 54	\$53,391,027 55	\$2,329,709 58	\$1,506,399 24	\$57,227,136 37	\$2,139,763 62	\$59,366,899 99
\$5,932,049 17	\$1,592,477 33	\$149,522,239 78	\$13,475,305 44	\$10,357,431 61	\$173,354,976 83	\$18,930,071 10	\$192,285,047 93

TABLE 43—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children				
Accomack.....	\$ 298,500 00		\$ 59,999 08	\$ 67,367 00	\$ 102,005 00	\$ 10,100 00
Albemarle.....	250,500 00	\$ 1,448 93	69,114 33		62,431 20	8,100 00
Alleghany.....	144,000 00	6,162 30	28,190 47	40,356 46	20,276 87	3,304 37
Amelia.....	90,852 94		27,173 31	35,068 00	27,765 00	1,380 00
Amherst.....	199,500 00		43,163 54	62,983 00	66,300 00	6,000 00
Appomattox.....	105,000 00		31,248 40	21,336 00	38,113 00	6,100 00
Arlington.....	1,099,500 00		74,309 23			20,100 00
Augusta.....	390,000 00		99,314 43	35,103 00	100,420 00	6,100 00
Bath.....	61,500 00	227 19	18,648 40		19,500 00	1,866 67
Bedford.....	339,000 00	8,665 47	77,999 58	47,761 00	104,415 00	8,100 00
Bland.....	70,500 00		19,514 04	9,597 00	24,580 00	
Botetourt.....	193,500 00	3,672 93	40,550 78	33,547 00	63,390 00	6,000 00
Brunswick.....	232,500 00		58,162 97	63,109 00	100,525 00	4,514 00
Buchanan.....	450,000 00		58,967 64	175,000 00	88,082 00	4,100 00
Buckingham.....	141,000 00		40,873 12	54,371 00	53,135 73	4,000 00
Campbell.....	352,500 00	1,643 98	76,590 91	81,764 00	116,529 00	8,100 00
Caroline.....	190,500 00		38,182 78	39,789 00	54,725 00	4,000 00
Carroll.....	268,500 00		55,874 58	123,337 00	84,330 00	4,000 00
Charles City.....	64,500 00		14,503 08	27,221 00	24,070 00	2,000 00
Charlotte.....	165,000 00		48,062 95	49,186 00	54,500 00	4,000 00
Chesterfield.....	546,000 00	8,856 77	95,193 80	125,095 00	77,350 00	10,000 00
Clarke.....	81,000 00		16,080 38		26,790 00	
Craig.....	33,000 00		9,392 97		12,816 00	
Culpeper.....	160,500 00		39,556 54	12,746 00	43,988 03	6,100 00
Cumberland.....	76,500 00		21,901 60	23,107 00	33,850 00	
Dickenson.....	298,500 00		43,478 04	173,099 00	57,982 35	6,100 00
Dinwiddie.....	189,000 00	211 67	53,066 97	49,927 00	61,660 00	6,100 00
Essex.....	73,500 00		21,578 43	2,516 00	27,550 00	
Fairfax.....	1,672,500 00	3,302 99	195,606 28	175,000 00	51,951 21	28,100 00
Fauquier.....	232,500 00		51,810 79		51,450 00	6,100 00
Floyd.....	141,000 00	530 79	39,663 33	41,373 00	44,834 50	2,000 00
Fluvanna.....	76,500 00		24,892 04		27,500 00	6,100 00
Franklin.....	297,000 00	1,176 61	80,097 45	125,044 00	91,625 00	4,000 00
Frederick.....	214,500 00	436 61	45,797 24	48,562 00	51,951 21	3,500 00
Giles.....	237,000 00	112 75	38,242 74		56,887 50	6,000 00
Gloucester.....	120,000 00		30,535 53	4,559 00	35,175 00	
Goochland.....	85,500 00		27,665 70	16,012 09	29,065 00	2,000 00
Grayson.....	199,500 00		45,774 69	79,849 00	64,531 25	2,490 00
Greene.....	51,231 12	438 11	15,735 61	24,765 00	18,650 00	
Greensville.....	192,000 00		36,264 54	81,105 00	57,975 00	5,933 32
Halifax.....	496,500 00		106,561 34	182,278 00	170,202 00	6,100 00
Hanover.....	247,298 19	11,807 95	64,344 01	43,335 00	57,200 00	6,000 00
Henrico.....	789,000 00	16,823 21	115,660 80	175,000 00	86,193 00	12,100 00
Henry.....	414,000 00		79,542 25	175,000 00	89,075 00	8,100 00
Highland.....	37,500 00	378 91	12,606 79		12,700 00	
Isle of Wight.....	181,500 00		46,662 91	68,896 00	55,050 00	3,400 00
James City.....	*	*	*	*	*	*
King George.....	73,500 00		22,388 32	96 00	14,625 00	800 00
King and Queen.....	73,500 00		24,623 85	11,396 00	26,525 00	
King William.....	87,000 00		18,184 48	1,798 00	34,700 00	2,000 00
Lancaster.....	90,000 00		18,913 71	9,948 00	34,900 00	4,000 00
Lee.....	379,500 00		62,658 02	175,000 00	130,550 00	2,100 00
Loudoun.....	252,000 00	1,306 55	58,008 09		34,954 00	5,550 00
Louisa.....	148,500 00	309 41	47,090 36	15,181 00	56,710 00	2,000 00
Lunenburg.....	162,000 00		43,776 64	46,553 00	59,925 00	

\*See Williamsburg City.

## STATE FUNDS—1956-1957

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
\$ 268 01	\$ 2,666 64		\$ 23,963 55	\$ 1,837 36		\$ 566,706 64
11,220 00	1,333 32		32,826 19	1,413 85		438,387 82
1,585 11	1,808 32		5,172 01	889 86		251,745 77
65 83	1,333 32		16,456 43	635 36		200,733 19
350 00	1,999 98		15,106 54	998 95		396,402 01
220 68	1,333 32		45,576 91	384 16		249,312 47
52,767 49	7,999 92		50,979 77	10,102 91	\$ 15,740 00	1,331,499 32
1,697 15	3,999 96		71,871 21	1,871 58		710,377 33
	1,333 32		10,553 54	361 86		113,990 98
1,264 62	3,333 30	\$ 5,799 00	39,601 90	2,516 49		638,456 36
	1,333 32	5,000 00	20,520 95	147 66		151,192 97
535 28	2,666 64		29,066 15	1,299 23		374,228 01
1,791 35	1,999 98	5,000 00	35,675 12	1,206 22		504,483 64
386 67	2,666 64			2,321 54		781,424 49
443 50	1,999 98	5,000 00	26,478 59	708 44		328,010 36
779 17	3,333 30		50,216 19	2,125 32		693,581 87
312 50	1,333 32		24,813 32	646 01		324,301 93
2,091 26	1,999 98		21,488 51	952 66		562,573 99
62 00	1,333 32		8,749 14	223 83		142,662 37
	666 66		28,085 27	595 04		350,155 92
4,239 05	2,666 64		8,912 21	4,592 12	8,968 00	891,873 59
195 83	666 66		19,419 64	624 34		144,776 85
252 50		2,300 00	10,015 36			67,776 83
338 52	1,594 64		21,145 97	783 07		286,752 77
	666 66	5,000 00	18,071 26	497 56		179,594 08
1,865 00	2,666 64	3,000 00	25,983 42	1,720 13		614,394 58
433 33	1,999 98		30,847 30	1,381 20		394,657 45
235 83	666 66	5,000 00	11,854 62	349 12		143,250 66
40,028 22	5,333 28		59,578 54	13,972 57	28,317 00	2,221,738 88
	1,999 98		24,873 57	1,225 75		369,960 09
110 83	1,999 98		27,263 39	800 18		299,576 00
	666 66		11,901 72	388 62		147,949 04
266 67	1,999 98		40,075 66	1,855 19		643,140 56
	1,333 32		29,367 48	1,099 61		396,547 47
1,886 27	3,333 30		37,186 60	1,319 19		381,968 35
	1,333 32		13,492 65	1,215 56		296,311 06
483 33	666 66		10,485 46	538 97		172,417 12
354 00	1,333 32	5,000 00	27,139 23	939 70		426,911 19
	666 66		5,740 14	707 17		117,933 81
65 01	1,999 98		15,811 45	976 02		392,130 32
1,591 87	3,333 30		66,590 04	2,734 37		1,035,890 92
909 59	2,666 64		38,318 69	2,052 69		473,932 76
7,964 89	5,999 94		23,915 38	5,549 44	12,431 00	1,250,637 66
1,073 14	4,666 62		38,110 50	2,652 83		812,220 34
	666 66		5,573 58	219 16		69,645 10
	1,999 98		32,905 63	1,198 15		391,612 67
	1,299 99		13,639 16	222 98		126,571 45
	513 06		12,682 36	500 75		119,741 02
240 00	1,333 32		20,155 83	654 92		166,066 55
94 50	666 66		16,164 48	486 73		175,174 08
4,916 45	4,666 62		53,177 74	1,941 84		814,510 67
2,977 17	1,333 32		16,941 91	1,122 12		374,493 16
33 33	1,333 32	5,000 00	25,202 81	689 33		302,049 56
1,313 17	1,999 98		29,567 39	843 50		345,978 68

TABLE 43—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children				
Madison.....	\$ 88,500 00		\$ 27,326 22	\$ 17,433 00	\$ 28,359 39	\$ 4,000 00
Mathews.....	69,000 00		14,399 87		20,700 00	
Mecklenburg.....	382,500 00		89,400 20	140,116 00	147,740 00	6,100 00
Middlesex.....	73,500 00		16,630 58	6,542 00	32,040 00	
Montgomery.....	304,500 00		48,500 35	47,969 00	91,976 02	6,100 00
Nansemond.....	291,000 00		54,601 72	154,487 00	78,375 00	6,100 00
Nelson.....	151,500 00		50,511 34	41,940 00	58,250 00	6,000 00
New Kent.....	48,000 00	\$ 277 21	16,714 30	3,014 00	17,680 00	2,000 00
Norfolk.....	801,000 00	4,565 72	107,494 31	172,816 00	98,923 36	16,100 00
Northampton.....	157,500 00		32,702 52	7,744 00	58,700 80	4,000 00
Northumberland...	108,000 00		31,262 18	1,426 00	45,333 00	
Notoway.....	174,000 00		29,337 84	42,023 00	58,014 00	3,530 00
Orange.....	142,500 00		35,055 13		48,694 73	4,000 00
Page.....	174,000 00		30,096 77	60,599 00	45,250 00	
Patrick.....	189,000 00		46,887 09	81,129 00	63,202 00	6,100 00
Pittsylvania.....	691,500 00		144,468 93	175,000 00	209,950 00	8,000 00
Powhatan.....	61,500 00	2,782 74	21,581 78	12,597 00	23,700 00	2,000 00
Prince Edward.....	163,500 00		33,726 53	18,246 00	74,450 00	3,800 00
Prince George.....	123,000 00	1,548 97	38,686 24		28,200 00	2,000 00
Prince William.....	274,500 00		52,205 21		23,662 00	9,033 34
Princess Anne.....	633,000 00	523 26	123,801 87	175,000 00	30,413 00	12,000 00
Pulaski.....	340,500 00		49,841 02	46,897 00	100,699 16	6,100 00
Rappahannock.....	61,500 00		16,408 26	5,707 00	21,423 85	2,000 00
Richmond.....	69,000 00		20,227 76	140 00	26,750 00	4,000 00
Roanoke.....	507,000 00	24,098 68	78,448 49	129,357 00	119,670 55	10,100 00
Rockbridge.....	234,000 00	980 17	49,107 31	13,268 00	61,125 00	6,000 00
Rockingham.....	390,000 00	1,203 53	77,872 34		121,700 00	8,100 00
Russell.....	309,000 00		53,141 57	160,826 00	81,850 00	4,100 00
Scott.....	330,000 00		68,006 22	154,497 00	124,520 00	2,000 00
Shenandoah.....	234,000 00		40,125 20	7,264 00	80,450 00	5,500 00
Smyth.....	360,000 00		43,837 03	144,777 00	92,520 50	4,000 00
Southampton.....	289,500 00		60,644 12	87,644 00	109,315 00	6,100 00
Spotsylvania.....	139,500 00	760 51	45,012 26	22,893 00	42,880 00	
Stafford.....	141,000 00		36,555 13	37,078 00	28,100 00	1,200 00
Surry.....	67,500 00		21,966 53	9,283 00	21,000 00	1,600 00
Sussex.....	142,500 00		24,576 56	31,280 00	44,300 00	4,000 00
Tazewell.....	597,000 00		77,679 21	175,000 00	145,546 70	2,000 00
Warren.....	177,000 00	111 50	25,513 02		29,118 00	2,000 00
Washington.....	429,000 00	349 28	67,865 13	91,631 00	130,978 50	1,500 00
Westmoreland.....	115,500 00		29,385 07	9,077 00	39,650 00	4,000 00
Wise.....	603,000 00		52,795 06	175,000 00	181,376 21	4,100 00
Wythe.....	265,500 00	3,173 16	52,346 84	36,410 00	89,530 00	6,100 00
York.....	171,000 00		36,433 02	59,604 00	21,650 00	5,500 00
TECHNICAL SCHOOL Woodrow Wilson..						
Total counties	\$24,560,382 25	\$ 107,887 86	\$4,706,907 99	\$5,409,879 46	\$5,937,861 41	\$449,701 70
CITIES						
Alexandria.....	\$ 597,000 00		\$ 7,969 09			\$ 10,100 00
Bristol.....	177,000 00	\$ 1,493 26		\$ 40,002 00	\$ 37,784 10	4,100 00
Buena Vista.....	63,000 00			34,489 00	11,180 00	2,000 00
Charlottesville.....	226,500 00				32,010 60	5,600 00
Clifton Forge.....	51,000 00			117 00	13,050 00	2,000 00

## STATE FUNDS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
\$ 3,594 33	\$ 796 16	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 14,275 80	\$ 399 78		\$ 188,684 68
98 18	1,333 32	3,500 00	13,704 82	723 73		123,459 92
1,167 33	4,666 62	5,000 00	62,592 11	1,842 45		841,124 71
300 00	666 66	5,000 00	10,710 50	461 25		145,850 99
3,350 01	2,910 11		43,149 75	2,205 74		550,660 98
178 33	1,633 32		28,468 95	1,448 73		616,293 05
125 00	666 66		10,193 79	833 31	\$ 2,328 00	322,348 10
112 00	666 66		2,927 69	226 80		91,618 66
26,018 41	9,333 24		56,471 50	5,221 56	13,123 00	1,311,097 10
	1,333 32		18,050 97	595 74		280,927 35
38 08	666 66		17,890 84	782 34		205,401 10
9,697 91	1,999 98		19,047 33	1,351 90		339,001 96
1,841 69	2,210 06	3,000 00	18,606 50	1,198 11		257,106 22
216 67	1,999 98		7,674 22	1,019 34		320,855 98
	3,539 16	3,500 00	35,644 72	974 74		429,976 71
1,009 27			95,950 43	3,985 61		1,329,864 24
518 33	666 66	2,000 00	13,432 53	356 77		141,135 81
174 14	1,999 98		19,897 19	961 15		316,754 99
266 67	1,333 32		21,022 42	1,135 29		217,192 91
1,432 80	3,999 96		30,226 86	1,720 13		396,780 30
2,999 76	4,615 42		22,041 02	4,515 67		1,008,910 00
2,344 50	4,993 17		29,701 31	1,841 24		582,917 40
8 88	732 42		6,365 18	424 35		114,569 94
83 30	666 66		19,558 19	416 65		140,842 56
12,737 52	3,333 30		38,909 78	2,798 08		926,453 40
550 01	2,666 64		18,426 13	1,331 51		387,454 77
2,900 07	4,666 62		44,671 04	1,435 78		652,549 38
230 01	2,666 64		27,473 84	1,478 04		640,766 10
1,683 29	3,333 30	3,500 00	23,781 15	3,157 40		714,478 36
381 21	3,897 56		39,604 42	878 41	3,213 00	415,313 80
1,471 60	3,999 96		46,937 01	1,857 43		699,400 53
50 00	2,666 64		27,640 88	1,364 21		544,924 85
167 89	1,999 98		20,839 68	867 71		274,921 03
429 17	1,266 66		10,743 19	840 95		257,213 10
			11,350 23	364 41		133,073 17
10 00	666 66		18,087 68	875 36		266,296 26
3,691 27	5,333 28		46,884 66	2,834 18		1,055,969 30
968 95	1,999 98		14,683 47	815 47		252,210 39
3,762 20	5,333 28		77,798 12	2,335 56		810,553 07
820 01	666 66		30,458 29	930 15		230,487 18
100 00	5,333 28		88,130 62			1,109,835 17
1,286 89	3,999 96		43,093 26	1,506 07	3,976 00	506,922 18
370 11	1,333 32		13,187 03	1,954 58		311,032 06
\$ 7,715 00			\$ 50,699 47	\$ 53 52		\$ 58,467 99
\$ 242,609 91	\$ 221,141 49	\$ 75,599 00	\$ 2,710,326 03	\$ 149,717 41	\$ 88,096 00	\$ 44,660,110 51
\$ 24,449 05	\$ 5,333 28		\$ 28,835 52	\$ 5,272 52		\$ 678,959 46
2,740 98	1,999 98		11,600 27	1,921 45		278,732 04
327 86		\$ 3,000 00	2,975 00	418 35		117,390 21
3,930 16	3,999 96		16,893 85	1,628 87		290,563 41
300 00	666 66		2,613 17	490 56		70,237 39

TABLE 43—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
CITIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children				
Colonial Heights...	\$ 64,500 00	\$ 363 41		\$ 4,730 00	\$ 6,700 00	
Covington.....	120,000 00		\$ 2,822 15	8,439 54	21,545 63	\$ 2,795 63
Danville.....	444,000 00			104,320 00	49,214 00	12,100 00
Falls Church.....	94,500 00	444 26	2,893 81			
Fredericksburg.....	111,000 00				25,350 00	2,000 00
Galax.....	55,500 00			5,413 00	23,075 00	
Hampton.....	660,000 00		56,985 13	78,294 00	83,100 00	10,100 00
Harrisonburg.....	87,000 00				19,250 00	3,800 00
Hopewell.....	180,000 00				20,250 00	6,000 00
Lynchburg.....	420,000 00	3,762 76			26,943 20	6,100 00
Martinsville.....	201,000 00			73,209 00	8,350 00	13,100 00
Newport News.....	426,000 00				31,600 00	8,100 00
Norfolk.....	2,050,500 00	1,602 24			2,400 00	23,822 88
Norton.....	53,500 00		1,778 92	17,091 00	16,145 00	
Petersburg.....	316,500 00			68,107 00	68,165 00	9,100 00
Portsmouth.....	690,000 00			98,592 00	30,260 00	14,100 00
Radford.....	103,500 00		1,102 91	13,557 00	30,749 82	
Richmond.....	1,675,500 00	17,450 97	2,743 26		16,826 00	24,100 00
Roanoke.....	868,500 00				77,831 05	19,895 15
South Norfolk.....	234,000 00		3,203 23	94,278 00	22,275 00	4,000 00
Staunton.....	144,000 00				20,400 00	2,000 00
Suffolk.....	123,000 00				37,600 00	4,000 00
Virginia Beach.....	60,000 00	2,367 39			2,350 00	
Warwick.....	544,500 00		74,967 79	175,000 00	30,180 00	8,100 00
Waynesboro.....	138,000 00				8,200 00	4,000 00
*Williamsburg.....	121,500 00		23,812 97	14,476 00	15,242 00	
Winchester.....	129,000 00				26,280 00	2,000 00
Danville Technical Inst.....						
Total cities....	\$11,232,000 00	\$ 27,484 29	\$ 178,279 26	\$ 830,204 54	\$ 814,306 40	\$203,013 66
Total State....	\$35,792,382 25	\$ 135,372 15	\$4,885,187 25	\$6,240,084 00	\$6,752,167 81	\$652,715 36

\*Includes James City County.

## STATE FUNDS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
\$ 458 33				\$ 425 57	\$ 1,104 00	\$ 78,281 31
2,458 65	\$ 1,524 98		\$ 7,288 47	553 78		167,428 83
3,671 32	3,999 96		41,104 63	3,881 13		662,291 04
3,750 00	1,333 32		2,709 51	847 32		106,478 22
1,500 00	1,999 98		15,919 05	652 38		158,421 41
	666 66		9,999 84	547 89		95,202 39
3,387 65	3,333 30		21,910 52	4,841 00	10,586 00	932,537 60
1,044 37	1,999 98		9,773 48	606 51		123,474 34
533 33	2,666 64		13,003 01	941 61	2,881 00	226,275 59
769 93	1,999 98		33,387 06	2,637 75		495,600 68
2,334 75	1,999 98		19,992 51	922 50		320,908 74
7,518 47	1,333 32		46,134 77	2,905 11	6,104 00	529,695 67
54,251 95	5,999 94		123,295 02	22,759 26	33,747 00	2,318,378 29
68 00			2,592 35	163 52	860 00	94,198 79
5,818 44	3,333 30		34,754 24	2,164 82		507,942 80
11,487 99	7,333 26		46,520 58	4,755 85	10,986 00	914,035 68
1,728 55	763 30		7,255 97	701 00		159,358 55
74,844 00	13,699 38		140,658 28	11,696 90	26,473 00	2,003,991 79
24,075 12	1,538 13		89,972 47		12,735 00	1,094,546 92
491 93	2,666 64		15,897 76	1,985 16	3,908 00	382,705 72
32 50	1,333 32		11,777 64	620 52		180,163 98
908 32	1,999 98		12,468 66	614 73	1,714 00	182,335 69
565 81	1,333 32		2,580 00	512 22		69,708 74
1,248 43	1,333 32		16,131 90	3,755 83		855,217 27
1,942 68	1,333 32		15,733 18	809 10		170,018 28
484 11	1,333 32		11,647 63	620 52	1,828 00	190,944 55
3,000 00				598 86	1,978 00	162,856 86
			\$ 65,330 20			\$ 65,330 20
\$ 240,122 68	\$ 78,858 51	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 880,756 54	\$ 81,282 59	\$ 114,904 00	\$ 14,684,212 47
\$ 482,732 59	\$ 300,000 00	\$ 78,599 00	\$3,591,082 57	\$ 231,000 00	\$ 203,000 00	\$ 59,344,322 98



[illegible]

\*See Williamsburg for Data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg.

TABLE 44—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1956-1957—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Adminis- trative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		SCHOOL BUSES					Number Recrea- tional Workers
		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	T.	F.	
Pittsylvania.....	1	7	6	11		3										1		64		2			
Powhatan.....		2																11		1			
Prince Edward.....		4		2		1	1												16		2		1
Prince George.....		1	1			2												22		2			
Prince William.....		12		24		6								1		3		35		3			2
Princess Anne.....	1	21	3	5		12												79		3		1	
Pulaski.....		12	1	9	2	5												33		4			
Rappahannock.....		3*	1†	3		2†												13					
Richmond.....		1	1	2																			
Roanoke.....	1	15	1	18	5	6										1		43		4			
Rockbridge.....		3		9	11													40					
Rockingham.....		7	10	20	8	2	1										1	40		3			
Russell.....	1	6		19		1												70	4				
Scott.....		8		18	3	2												45		1			
Shenandoah.....		7	1	15		4												51		2			
Smyth.....																		29		3			
Southampton.....	2	5	1	7	13	2												33		2			
Spotsylvania.....		3	1	3	2	1	1											28		4			
Stafford.....		1	2	4	5		8											25		1		1	
Surry.....		1	2															8		1			
Sussex.....	1	5		3																			
Tazewell.....		0		28	1	4												13					
Warren.....		5*	1†	9	1	2†										1		52		3			
Washington.....		4	8	14	4	2				1								16					
Westmoreland.....		1	1	3														46					
Wise.....	1	9	2	11	19	4																	
Wythe.....		8		15		4				1								37		2			
						4					1							36		1		3	

York	1	4	5	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	10	6	23	4	1	1	2
Total counties.....	35	678	174	834	221	310	74	1	3	3	1	25	1	1	10	6	2,674	256	137	28	21
CITIES																					
Alexandria.....	1	48	4	21		12									1		6			3	2
Bristol.....		4	2	16		1	2														
Buena Vista.....		1	3	1																	
Charlottesville.....		7	2	5		4			1												
Clifton Forge.....		3		3	2				1												
Colonial Heights.....		1	2			1															
Danville.....		19	23	1	6	2															
Falls Church.....	1	8	3	2		1						2					4				
Fredericksburg.....		3	3	1																	
Galax.....		1	2																		
Hampton.....	1	14	1	4	1	4			1			2			1		33	2			
Harrisonburg.....		4	2	2	5							1				1					
Hopewell.....		8	3			3	1		2			2	1								
Lynchburg.....	1	10	9	1		4			1			1									
Martinsville.....		7	2			1															
Newport News.....	2	12	1	1		4			1			2									
Norfolk.....	10	83	2	39	2	34	9		6	1		20					2				
Norton.....			2	3	2							1									
Petersburg.....	1	13	13	2	10							4	1								
Portsmouth.....	1	22	3	4		7			1												
Radford.....		2		3	1							15					3				
Richmond.....	9	54	4	72		92			2						2						
Roanoke.....	2	42	1	37		28															
South Norfolk.....		7	2	7		1						1									
Staunton.....		8	2	4		1															
Suffolk.....		2	2			1															
Virginia Beach.....	1	3	1														60				
Warwick.....		16	3	1		2			1			2									
Waynesboro.....		4					1					1	2				12				
Williamsburg.....		4										1	1								
Winchester.....		6		9	8	1															
Total cities.....	30	416	61	272	23	220	13	1	15	1	3	57	6	4	1	81	40	2		3	2
Total State.....	65	1,094	235	1,106	241	530	87	2	18	4	4	82	7	14	7	2,755	296	139	28	24	4

\*Two employed by both Rappahannock and Warren counties.

†One clerk employed by both Rappahannock and Warren counties.

‡Employed by both Rappahannock and Warren counties.

#See Williamsburg City for data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.



[illegible]

\*See Williamsburg for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.



[illegible]

\*Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—1956-1957

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomack.....	23.0	137.0	160.0	11.0	64.0	75.0	34.0	201.0	235.0
Albemarle.....	27.5	121.5	149.0	8.0	33.5	41.5	35.5	155.0	190.5
Alleghany.....	28.3	156.2	184.5	5.0	12.0	17.0	33.3	168.2	201.5
Amelia.....	5.0	32.5	37.5	7.0	35.7	42.7	12.0	68.2	80.2
Amherst.....	13.0	87.0	100.0	12.0	35.0	47.0	25.0	122.0	147.0
Appomattox.....	13.0	51.0	64.0	5.0	23.0	28.0	18.0	74.0	92.0
Arlington.....	240.0	792.0	1,032.0	12.0	60.0	72.0	252.0	852.0	1,104.0
Augusta.....	70.6	224.4	295.0	3.0	11.0	14.0	73.6	235.4	309.0
Bath.....	12.0	42.0	54.0		3.0	3.0	12.0	45.0	57.0
Bedford.....	38.0	187.0	225.0	12.0	41.0	53.0	50.0	228.0	278.0
Bland.....	11.5	42.5	54.0				11.5	42.5	54.0
Botetourt.....	30.0	114.0	144.0	3.0	14.0	17.0	33.0	128.0	161.0
Brunswick.....	13.0	57.0	70.0	20.5	88.5	109.0	33.5	145.5	179.0
Buchanan.....	60.0	238.0	298.0				60.0	238.0	298.0
Buckingham.....	12.5	49.0	61.5	14.0	35.0	49.0	26.5	84.0	110.5
Campbell.....	44.0	176.0	220.0	22.0	52.0	74.0	66.0	228.0	294.0
Caroline.....	10.0	41.5	51.5	13.0	54.0	67.0	23.0	95.5	118.5
Carroll.....	30.0	157.0	187.0		1.0	1.0	30.0	158.0	188.0
Charles City.....	6.0	13.0	19.0	7.0	29.0	36.0	13.0	42.0	55.0
Charlotte.....	9.0	61.0	70.0	11.0	40.0	51.0	20.0	101.0	121.0
Chesterfield.....	48.0	308.0	356.0	10.0	61.0	71.0	58.0	369.0	427.0
Clarke.....	14.0	41.0	55.0	4.0	9.0	13.0	18.0	50.0	68.0
Craig.....	7.5	21.0	28.5				7.5	21.0	28.5
Culpeper.....	15.0	69.0	84.0	18.0	41.0	59.0*	33.0	110.0	143.0
Cumberland.....	4.0	26.0	30.0	7.0	27.0	34.0	11.0	53.0	64.0
Dickenson.....	67.0	142.0	209.0		1.0	1.0	67.0	143.0	210.0
Dinwiddie.....	11.0	56.0	67.0	16.0	62.0	78.0	27.0	118.0	145.0
Essex.....	7.0	27.0	34.0	9.0	20.0	29.0	16.0	47.0	63.0
Fairfax.....	272.2	1,194.5	1,466.7	20.0	64.5	84.5	292.2	1,259.0	1,551.2
Fauquier.....	26.0	114.0	140.0	11.0	41.0	52.0	37.0	155.0	192.0
Floyd.....	18.0	87.0	105.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	19.0	90.0	109.0
Fluvanna.....	5.5	42.5	48.0	5.0	23.7	28.7	10.5	66.2	76.7
Franklin.....	33.0	147.0	180.0	6.0	29.0	35.0	39.0	176.0	215.0
Frederick.....	38.0	112.0	150.0		3.0	3.0	38.0	115.0	153.0
Giles.....	38.7	155.7	194.4	1.0	3.0	4.0	39.7	158.7	198.4
Gloucester.....	10.0	53.0	63.0	6.0	22.0	28.0	16.0	75.0	91.0
Goosehead.....	8.4	24.0	32.4	4.0	32.0	36.0	12.4	56.0	68.4
Grayson.....	29.0	102.2	131.2	2.0	4.0	6.0	31.0	106.2	137.2
Greene.....	6.0	29.0	35.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	7.0	32.0	39.0
Greensville.....	9.0	45.5	54.5	17.0	60.0	77.0	26.0	105.5	131.5
Halifax.....	27.0	162.0	189.0	34.0	130.0	164.0	61.0	292.0	353.0
Hanover.....	29.0	123.0	152.0	15.0	46.0	61.0	44.0	169.0	213.0
Henrico.....	96.0	540.0	636.0	11.0	54.0	65.0	107.0	594.0	701.0
Henry.....	49.0	178.0	227.0	21.0	52.0	73.0	70.0	230.0	300.0
Highland.....	7.0	25.0	32.0				7.0	25.0	32.0
Isle of Wight.....	14.0	55.0	69.0	16.0	55.0	71.0	30.0	110.0	140.0
James City.....									
King George.....	9.0	30.0	39.0	6.0	15.0	21.0	15.0	45.0	60.0
King and Queen.....	7.5	26.5	34.0	10.0	22.5	32.5	17.5	49.0	66.5
King William.....	9.5	34.0	43.5	6.0	25.5	31.5	15.5	59.5	75.0
Lancaster.....	7.0	41.0	48.0	7.0	26.0	33.0	14.0	67.0	81.0
Lee.....	67.0	203.0	270.0		2.0	2.0	67.0	205.0	272.0
Loudoun.....	35.0	114.0	149.0	10.0	32.0	42.0	45.0	146.0	191.0
Louisa.....	14.0	49.0	63.0	11.5	38.5	50.0	25.5	87.5	113.0
Lunenburg.....	14.0	57.0	71.0	12.0	36.0	48.0	26.0	93.0	119.0

\*Of this number, 29 positions (13 male and 16 female) are in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.

†See Williamsburg City for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Madison.....	9 0	43 0	52 0	5 0	13 0	18 0	14 0	56 0	70 0
Mathews.....	6 0	36 0	42 0	3 0	13 0	16 0	9 0	49 0	58 0
Mecklenburg.....	27 2	116 7	143 9	28 7	126 0	154 7	55 9	242 7	298 6
Middlesex.....	5 0	27 0	32 0	7 0	21 0	28 0	12 0	48 0	60 0
Montgomery.....	33 0	196 0	229 0	9 0	17 0	26 0†	42 0	213 0	255 0
Nansemond.....	12 0	74 0	86 0	18 0	104 0	122 0	30 0	178 0	208 0
Nelson.....	16 0	66 0	82 0	9 0	26 0	35 0	25 0	92 0	117 0
New Kent.....	3 0	18 0	21 0	3 0	18 0	21 0	6 0	36 0	42 0
Norfolk.....	95 0	403 0	498 0	30 0	102 0	132 0	125 0	505 0	630 0
Northampton.....	13 0	46 0	59 0	15 0	43 0	58 0	28 0	89 0	117 0
Northumberland.....	7 0	41 0	48 0	8 0	36 0	44 0	15 0	77 0	92 0
Nottoway.....	13 0	64 2	77 2	10 0	59 0	69 0	23 0	123 2	146 2
Orange.....	19 5	62 5	82 0	5 0	16 5	21 5	24 5	79 0	103 5
Page.....	21 0	105 0	126 0	2 0	4 0	6 0	23 0	100 0	132 0
Patrick.....	21 0	104 0	125 0	2 0	13 0	15 0	23 0	117 0	140 0
Pittsylvania.....	52 5	273 0	325 5	34 0	136 0	170 0	86 5	409 0	495 5
Powhatan.....	6 0	23 0	29 0	3 0	21 0	24 0	9 0	44 0	53 0
Prince Edward.....	12 0	59 0	71 0	15 0	56 0	71 0	27 0	115 0	142 0
Prince George.....	13 0	58 0	71 0	7 0	38 0	45 0	20 0	96 0	116 0
Prince William.....	48 0	180 0	228 0	10 0	24 0	34 0	58 0	204 0	262 0
Princess Anne.....	57 0	324 0	381 0	13 0	72 0	85 0	70 0	396 0	466 0
Pulaski.....	30 5	207 5	238 0	1 0	11 0	12 0	31 5	218 5	250 0
Rappahannock.....	6 0	33 0	39 0		6 0	6 0	6 0	39 0	45 0
Richmond.....	9 0	26 0	35 0	6 5	19 0	25 5	15 5	45 0	60 5
Roanoke.....	52 0	327 0	379 0	6 0	25 0	31 0	58 0	352 0	410 0
Rockbridge.....	33 5	141 5	175 0	5 0	15 0	20 0	38 5	156 5	195 0
Rockingham.....	80 2	218 6	298 8		1 0	1 0	80 2	219 6	299 8
Russell.....	36 0	177 0	213 0	1 0	6 0	7 0	37 0	183 0	220 0
Scott.....	56 0	176 0	232 0		2 0	2 0	56 0	178 0	234 0
Shenandoah.....	39 0	129 0	168 0		2 0	2 0	39 0	131 0	170 0
Smyth.....	42 5	210 0	252 5	1 0	5 0	6 0	43 5	215 0	258 5
Southampton.....	19 0	83 0	102 0	20 0	110 0	130 0	39 0	193 0	232 0
Spotsylvania.....	11 0	68 0	79 0	6 0	27 0	33 0	17 0	95 0	112 0
Stafford.....	11 0	79 0	90 0	4 0	11 0	15 0	15 0	90 0	105 0
Surry.....	3 0	13 3	16 3	5 4	32 8	38 2	8 4	46 1	54 5
Sussex.....	12 2	43 1	55 3	13 0	45 0	58 0	25 2	88 1	113 3
Tazewell.....	65 0	342 0	407 0	4 0	20 0	24 0	69 0	362 0	431 0
Warren.....	24 5	89 5	114 0		8 0	8 0	24 5	97 5	122 0
Washington.....	69 0	248 0	317 0	2 3	3 7	6 0	71 3	251 7	323 0
Westmoreland.....	12 0	45 0	57 0	8 5	36 0	44 5	20 5	81 0	101 5
Wise.....	111 0	303 0	414 0	5 0	10 0	15 0	116 0	313 0	429 0
Wythe.....	38 0	159 0	197 0	5 0	9 0	14 0	43 0	168 0	211 0
York.....	17 0	91 0	108 0	6 0	31 0	37 0	23 0	122 0	145 0
Total counties.....	3,015 3	12,742.4	15,757.7	799 4	3,069 4	3,868 8	3,814 7	15,811.8	19,626.5
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	66 0	437 0	503 0	12 0	64 0	76 0	78 0	501 0	579 0
Bristol.....	27 5	108 5	136 0	4 0	10 0	14 0	31 5	118 5	150 0
Buena Vista.....	12 0	33 0	45 0		1 0	1 0	12 0	34 0	46 0
Charlottesville.....	30 0	128 0	158 0	8 0	36 5	44 5	38 0	164 5	202 5
Clifton Forge.....	7 3	33 0	40 3	4 0	10 0	14 0	11 3	43 0	54 3
Colonial Heights.....	3 0	38 0	41 0				3 0	38 0	41 0
Danville.....	50 5	231 0	281 5	23 0	81 0	104 0	73 5	312 0	385 5
Falls Church.....	35 0	61 0	96 0				35 0	61 0	96 0
Fredericksburg.....	11 0	64 5	75 5	3 0	17 0	20 0	14 0	81 5	95 5
Galax.....	9 0	40 0	49 0	2 0	2 0	4 0	11 0	42 0	53 0

†Of this number, 17 positions (7 male and 10 female) are in the Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

**TAB E 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS,  
PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—1956-1957—CONTINUED**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Hampton.....	64 0	307 5	371 5	19 0	95 0	114 0	83 0	402 5	485 5
Harrisonburg.....	12 1	73 8	85 9	3 0	7 6	10 6	15 1	81 4	96 5
Hopewell.....	19 0	110 0	129 0	6 0	26 0	32 0	25 0	136 0	161 0
Lynchburg.....	39 4	234 6	274 0	23 0	77 5	100 5	62 4	312 1	374 5
Martinsville.....	35 0	98 5	133 5	15 0	37 0	52 0	50 0	135 5	185 5
Newport News.....	30 0	134 0	164 0	41 0	140 0	181 0	71 0	271 0	345 0
Norfolk.....	168 0	1,046 0	1,214 0	76 0	476 0	552 0	244 0	1,522 0	1,766 0
Norton.....	9 0	33 0	42 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	10 0	35 0	45 0
Petersburg.....	35 0	127 5	162 5	23 5	90 0	113 5	58 5	217 5	276 0
Portsmouth.....	49 5	226 5	276 0	36 5	224 5	261 0	86 0	451 0	537 0
Radford.....	11 0	72 0	83 0	1 0	4 0	5 0	12 0	76 0	88 0
Richmond.....	125 0	763 0	888 0	134 0	583 0	717 0	259 0	1,346 0	1,605 0
Roanoke.....	100 0	504 0	604 0	32 0	124 0	156 0	132 0	628 0	760 0
South Norfolk.....	19 0	123 0	142 0	13 0	37 0	50 0	32 0	160 0	192 0
Staunton.....	19 0	78 5	97 5	5 0	16 0	21 0	24 0	94 5	118 5
Suffolk.....	14 0	56 0	70 0	8 0	31 0	39 0	22 0	87 0	109 0
Virginia Beach.....	8 0	46 0	54 0				8 0	46 0	54 0
Warwick.....	39 0	267 0	306 0	16 0	87 0	103 0	55 0	354 0	409 0
Waynesboro.....	27 0	91 0	118 0	3 0	10 0	13 0	30 0	101 0	131 0
Williamsburg.....	11 0	48 0	59 0	12 0	34 0	46 0	23 0	82 0	105 0
Winchester.....	17 0	81 0	98 0	5 0	10 0	15 0	22 0	91 0	113 0
Total cities.....	1,102 3	5,694 9	6,797 2	529 0	2,333 1	2,862 1	1,631 3	8,028 0	9,659 3
Total State.....	4,117 6	18,437 3	22,554 9	1,328 4	5,402 5	6,730 9	5,446 0	23,839 8	29,285 8

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1956-1957

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS											Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts			
Accomack.....	88	69	157	2	5	4	1	1	1	2	53	20	73	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	230	
Albemarle.....	95	52	147	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	25	16	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	188	
Alleghany*.....	118	69	180	4	4	3	1	2	1	2	10	10	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	199	
Amelia.....	22	16	36	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	40	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	
Amherst.....	64	34	98	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	32	14	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	144	
Appomattox.....	35	24	58	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	18	10	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	
Arlington.....	530	383	913	8	15	17	3	2	2	24	36	28	64	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	977	
Augusta.....	185	110	290	2	9	10	1	1	1	4	12	6	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	304	
Bath.....	30	23	53	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	
Bedford.....	133	90	223	4	8	8	3	3	3	3	35	17	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	275	
Bland.....	31	17	48	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	10	6	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	
Botetourt.....	85	57	142	5	5	5	5	1	1	2	75	32	107	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	158	
Brunswick.....	39	24	63	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	170	
Buchanan.....	216	80	296	3	10	5	5	5	5	2	33	16	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	296	
Buckingham.....	37	23	60	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	33	16	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	
Campbell.....	136	87	223	5	6	5	5	1	1	1	49	25	74	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	297	
Caroline.....	30	21	51	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	44	22	66	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	117	
Carroll.....	121	60	181	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	182	
Charles City.....	9	9	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	13	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	
Charlotte.....	41	28	69	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	33	17	50	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	119	

\* Includes Covington City.

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS											Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts			
Chesterfield.....	240	97	336			8	5				4	51	20	71		2	1				1	407	
Clarke.....	32	22	54				2	1			1	7	6	13	1		1					67	
Craig.....	15	15	30				2			1												30	
Culpeper.....	55	30	82	2	2	4	1	1		3	28	30†	58	2	2	2	2				2	140	
Cumberland.....	17	8	25	2	2	1	1				22	11	33	33	1	1	1				1	58	
Dickenson.....	134	72	206	4	4	6	4			2	1	53	24	1		2						207	
Dinwiddie.....	37	28	65	3	3	3	3				5	19	7	26	1	1	1			1	1	142	
Essex.....	19	11	30	1	1	1	1				2	19	7	26	1	1	1					56	
Fairfax.....	1,012	470	1,482	1	26	15		4		22	57	28	85	1	2	1	1				1	1,567	
Fauquier.....	90	49	137	3	5	3					37	15	51	51	1	1	1				1	188	
Floyd.....	59	47	103	5	3	3	3					4	1	4								107	
Fluvanna.....	31	18	49	1	1	1	1					10	9	28	1	1	1					77	
Franklin.....	106	71	177	6	6	3	3	1	1		21	12	33	33	2	1	2					210	
Frederick.....	100	48	148	3	5	3	3	1		1	3			3								151	
Giles.....	116	75	187	7	6	6	6	1		1	3	1		4								191	
Gloucester.....	40	23	63	1	2	1	1			1	15	13	28	1	1	1				1		91	
Goodland.....	20	13	33	1	1	1	1				24	11	35	1	1	1						68	
Grayson.....	90	40	130	5	2	3			4		6		6	6								136	
Greene.....	25	11	35	1	1	1	1				4	1	4									39	
Greenville.....	32	22	52	1	1	1		1		1	54	19	73	73	1	1	1			1		125	
Halifax.....	124	63	187	5	5	5	5	1		1	118	45	163	163	3	1	3	1			2	350	
Hanover.....	86	65	151	3	8	7	7				41	19	60	60	2	1	2	1				211	

Henrico.....	402	206	608	15	8	1	1	1	7	38	22	60	1	1	1	1	668
Henry.....	133	87	220	2	6	5	1	1	5	42	28	70	1	1	1	1	290
Highland.....	20	16	32	1	2	1											32
Isle of Wight.....	40	32	56	3	2	2	1	1	1	49	14	63	1	1	1	1	119
James City.....																	
King George.....	21	17	38	1	1	1				12	10	22	1	1	1	1	60
King and Queen.....	16	16	32	2	1	1				20	10	30	1	1	1	1	62
King William.....	23	24	47	2	2	2	1	1	1	20	11	31	1	1	1	1	78
Lancaster.....	28	19	47	1	2	2	1	1		21	11	32	1	1	1	1	79
Lee.....	165	104	269	7	7	7	1	1	2	2	2	2					271
Loudoun.....	102	60	152	2	3	3	1	1	2	30	13	43				1	195
Louisiana.....	39	25	64	2	3	2			1	34	16	50	2	1	2	1	114
Lunenburg.....	41	25	69	4	2	2				30	17	47	2	1	2		116
Madison.....	29	17	46	2	1	1				10	29	39	2	2	2	2	85
Mathews.....	25	17	42	2	1	1	1	1		9	7	16	1	1	1	1	58
Mecklenburg.....	84	54	138	7	4	4		1	4	99	51	150	4	2	4	2	288
Middlesex.....	18	14	32	1	2	1			1	16	12	28	1	1	1	1	60
Montgomery.....	135	91	226	7	6	6			3	8	17	25 <sup>g</sup>		1	1	1	251
Nansemond.....	57	28	85	3	3	3			2	91	30	121	3	2	3	1	206
Nelson.....	48	28	76	1	3	2				22	12	34		1	1	1	110
New Kent.....	10	10	20	1	1	1				13	7	20		1	1	1	40
Norfolk.....	318	167	485	1	9	5		3	2	8	38	130	1	1	3	2	615
Northampton.....	34	26	60	1	2	1				40	17	57	1	1	1	1	117
Northumberland.....	27	21	48	2	2	2			1	30	14	34		1	1	1	82
Notoway.....	46	34	80	2	3	2		1		45	25	70	1	2	2	1	180
Orange.....	50	30	80	2	2	2			1	21	9	30	1	2	2	1	110
Page.....	76	46	120	5	5			1	1	3	2	5		1	1	1	125
Patriek.....	88	52	121	5	5	5				10	7	15		1	1	1	136
Pittsylvania.....	190	125	315	8	10	12				135	46	181	4	3	4		496
Powhatan.....	17	14	29	1	1	1				15	9	24	1	1	1	1	53
Prince Edward.....	43	28	71	1	2	3			1	44	24	68	1	2	2	1	139
Prince George.....	49	22	71	1	2	1			2	29	16	45	1	1	1	1	116
Prince William.....	143	74	217	2	6	5	2		2	19	13	32		1	1	3	249
Princess Anne.....	282	95	377	1	5	3		2	3	60	23	83	1	1	1	1	460
Pulaski.....	149	87	236	2	6	4		1	5	12	12	12					248
Rappahannock.....	27	11	37	1	1	1			1	6		6					43
Richmond.....	17	17	32	2	2	2				15	10	25	1	1	1	1	57
Roanoke.....	249	123	372	4	10	4		1	4	18	11	29		1	1	1	401

<sup>†</sup>These teachers are employed in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.

<sup>‡</sup>See Williamsburg City for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

<sup>g</sup>These teachers are employed in the Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Montgomery, Pulaski, and Floyd, and the City of Radford.

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS											Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agr.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agr.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts			
Rockbridge.....	112	67	171	3	3	4	4	1	2	1	11	8	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	190	
Rockingham.....	188	109	297	7	9	8	8	1	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	298	
Russell.....	153	69	211	4	11	6	6	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	218		
Scott.....	150	80	219	3	5	4	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221		
Shenandoah.....	105	73	165	6	9	6	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167		
Smyth.....	161	96	251	6	8	6	6	1	.....	1	4	2	6	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	257		
Southampton.....	64	36	100	3	3	3	3	.....	2	2	96	33	129	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	229		
Spotsylvania.....	55	24	79	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	21	14	35	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	114		
Stafford.....	57	32	89	2	2	2	2	1	.....	1	11	4	15	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	101		
Surry.....	9	8	17	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	27	11	38	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	55		
Sussex.....	32	32	59	2	4	1	1	.....	5	1	42	15	57	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	116		
Tazewell.....	262	129	391	3	16	7	1	2	2	2	13	10	23	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	414		
Warren.....	77	38	115	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123		
Washington.....	192	124	316	4	14	5	12	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	322		
Westmoreland.....	32	29	49	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	31	13	44	2	1	1	1	.....	2	2	93		
Wise.....	267	139	406	.....	15	7	1	2	2	14	8	7	15	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	421		
Wythe.....	110	71	181	5	5	4	.....	1	.....	1	5	8	13	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	194		
York.....	62	34	96	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	21	12	33	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	129		
Total counties.....	9,854	5,619	15,329	255	438	334	32	47	21	168	2,576	1,260	3,816	79	82	107	19	.....	9	38	19,145		

CITIES	152	470	.....	12	4	5	.....	1	.....	48	21	69	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	539
Alexandria.....	318	54	130	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	6	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	134
Bristol.....	27	16	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Burra Vista.....	103	42	145	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	28	16	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	189
Charlottesville.....	22	16	38	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Clifton Forge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights.....	35	4	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Danville.....	173	92	265	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	64	35	99	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	364
Falls Church.....	67	46	90	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
Fredericksburg.....	50	29	76	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	14	10	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Galax.....	23	24	47	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Hampton.....	229	125	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460
Harrisonburg.....	58	29	81	.....	4	2	.....	1	1	67	39	106	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	2	319
Hopewell.....	80	49	129	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	7	6	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
Lynchburg.....	175	89	264	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	21	11	32	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	161
Martinsville.....	70	50	120	.....	8	3	.....	1	2	67	33	100	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	364
Newport News.....	80	67	147	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	29	21	50	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Norfolk.....	774	390	1,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	103	69	172	.....	3	4	4	1	.....	.....	319
Norton.....	25	16	41	.....	15	.....	.....	4	24	346	183	529	.....	6	13	7	.....	1	9	1,693
Petersburg.....	98	64	162	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	3	.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....	44
Portsmouth.....	176	89	265	.....	4	2	.....	1	6	77	38	115	.....	4	3	2	1	1	.....	277
Radford.....	50	33	83	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	180	76	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521
Richmond.....	537	290	827	.....	18	26	.....	3	2	5	.....	5	.....	6	12	23	1	.....	.....	88
Roanoke.....	381	230	578	.....	15	8	.....	1	13	498	185	682	.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1,509
South Norfolk.....	98	48	143	.....	3	2	.....	1	2	99	59	150	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	728
Staunton.....	62	36	98	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	30	22	50	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	193
Suffolk.....	37	31	68	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	11	10	21	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
Virginia Beach.....	28	26	54	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	15	.....	37	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	105
Warwick.....	183	108	291	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	22	40	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Waynesboro.....	70	42	112	.....	10	5	.....	3	3	59	6	14	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	390
Williamsburg.....	39	23	59	.....	3	2	.....	1	4	8	14	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
Winchester.....	71	38	92	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	32	18	46	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	105
Total cities.....	4,220	2,348	6,472	2	169	110	51	26	103	1,839	939	2,756	1	44	65	51	4	6	38	9,228
Total State.....	14,074	7,997	21,801	257	607	444	83	73	271	4,415	2,199	6,572	80	126	172	70	4	15	76	28,373

§Data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.



[illegible]

\*Includes Covington City.



[illegible]

\*Includes Covington City.

TABLE 50.—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—1956-1957

COUNTIES	1											2										
	WHITE											NEGRO										
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11											12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21										
	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts		
Acomack.....	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Albemarle.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4		
Alleghany.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6		
Amelia.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Amherst.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Appomattox.....	7	7	7	3	12	4	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7		
Arlington.....	25	22	47	9	9	9	9	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48		
Augusta.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	9		
Bath.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8		
Bedford.....	11	11	11	5	1	4	2	1	2	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	13		
Bland.....	16	16	16	4	1	1	1	1	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	16		
Botetourt.....	10	10	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10		
Brunswick.....	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6		
Buckanan.....	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
Buckingham.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		
Campbell.....	22	22	22	15	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	25		
Caroline.....	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	7		
Carroll.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
Charles City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
Charlotte.....	11	11	11	3	3	3	3	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	14		
Chesterfield.....	4	4	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6		
Clarke.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Craig.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Culpeper.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Cumberland.....	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6		
Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		

[illegible]

\*Includes Covington City.  
 †See Williamsburg City for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.





TABLE 50—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—  
WHITE AND NEGRO—1956-1957—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	1	WHITE										NEGRO										Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools— White and Negro	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		22
General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts				
Suffolk.....	2	5	5		3			1	1		3	3		1	1			1					8
Virginia Beach.....		2	4		2																		4
Warwick.....	1	4	5		2	2																	5
Waynesboro.....		18	18		2	1	1	12	1		1	1			1								19
Williamsburg.....		2	2		1						4	4		1	2				1				6
Winchester.....																							
Total cities.....	107	257	364		70	15	114	31	16	11	47	78	125	21	12	27	1	15	1				489
Total State.....	149	795	944	237	111	44	143	45	143	71	69	223	292	29	62	32	1	25	7				1,236

†Data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1956-1957

COUNTIES	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10	
	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack	5 0	\$ 4,017	21 0	\$ 3,069	1 5	5,896	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485
Albemarle	5 0	4,400	18 0	3,834	1 5	5,896	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485	8 0	4,485
Alleghany	3 0	5,190	9 0	3,516	1 0	5,905	2 0	4,800	2 0	4,800	2 0	4,800	2 0	4,800	2 0	4,800	2 0	4,800	2 0	4,800
Anneke	1 21	2,958	12 0	3,396	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850
Anneke	3 0	3,827	12 0	3,396	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850	2 0	4,850
Appomattox	3 0	3,933	3 0	3,083	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700
Arlington	22 0	6,923	42 0	6,522	8 0	5,516	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700	1 0	4,700
Augusta	3 0	5,133	14 0	3,911	2 0	5,600	4 5	4,403	4 5	4,403	4 5	4,403	4 5	4,403	4 5	4,403	4 5	4,403	4 5	4,403
Bath	1 0	4,500	8 0	2,967	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,800
Bedford	4 0	4,575	13 0	3,454	2 0	5,993	8 0	4,366	8 0	4,366	8 0	4,366	8 0	4,366	8 0	4,366	8 0	4,366	8 0	4,366
Bland	3 0	4,031	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533	3 0	3,533
Botetourt	3 0	4,407	7 0	3,487	2 0	6,120	6 0	4,900	6 0	4,900	6 0	4,900	6 0	4,900	6 0	4,900	6 0	4,900	6 0	4,900
Brunswick	2 0	4,593	28 0	3,004	2 0	6,120	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266
Buckingham	2 0	4,250	9 0	3,054	2 0	4,904	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266	5 0	5,266
Campbell	4 0	4,680	19 0	3,599	2 0	5,480	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110
Caroline	2 0	3,850	13 0	3,074	2 0	5,480	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110
Carroll	2 0	4,100	17 0	3,115	2 0	5,480	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110	4 0	5,110
Charles City	2 0	2,174	6 0	3,043	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628
Charlotte	2 0	4,150	13 0	3,442	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628	1 0	5,628
Chesterfield	5 0	4,858	19 0	4,376	1 0	5,700	5 0	5,630	5 0	5,630	5 0	5,630	5 0	5,630	5 0	5,630	5 0	5,630	5 0	5,630
Clarke	3 0	3,799	2 0	3,944	1 0	5,597	1 0	5,597	1 0	5,597	1 0	5,597	1 0	5,597	1 0	5,597	1 0	5,597	1 0	5,597
Craig	3 8	3,799	1 0	2,500	2 02	5,154	1 0	5,154	1 0	5,154	1 0	5,154	1 0	5,154	1 0	5,154	1 0	5,154	1 0	5,154
Culpeper	3 8	3,799	10 0	3,641	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400
Cumberland	3	3,799	6 0	3,022	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400	1 0	5,400

One (1) white and one (1) Negro serve Nottoway County also.

20ne (1) employed in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.

31included in this table with Prince Edward County.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Dickenson	3 0	\$ 5,400	54 0	\$ 2,306	1 0	\$ 5,200	2 0	\$ 5,450	60 0
Dunwiddie	3 0	4,381	12 0	3,036			4 0	4,977	19 0
Essex	1 0	3,200	3 0	3,417			2 0	4,750	6 0
Fairfax	19 0	6,360	60 0	6,844	6 0	8,383	2 0	8,050	87 0
Fauquier	4 0	4,413	13 0	3,631	2 0	4,900	2 0	4,790	21 0
Floyd	1 0	4,360	5 0	3,250	1 0	4,800	2 0	5,242	9 0
Fluvanna	3 0	4,172	10 0	3,520	2 0	4,340			15 0
Franklin	2 0	4,705	8 0	3,560	1 0	6,900	6 0	4,042	17 0
Frederick	2 0	3,800	11 0	3,134			3 0	5,200	16 0
Giles	3 0	4,887	9 0	4,087	2 0	5,275	4 0	4,485	18 0
Gloucester			3 0	4,700	1 0	5,800	1 0	5,400	5 0
Goochland	1 0	4,034	11 0	3,177	2 0	4,500			14 0
Grayson	1 2	3,496	12 0	2,516			3 0	4,587	16 2
Greene			3 0	3,020			1 0	4,400	4 0
Greensville	3 0	3,566	9 0	3,197	1 0	6,010	1 0	4,810	14 0
Halifax	3 0	4,273	46 0	3,386	2 0	6,150			51 0
Hanover	3 0	4,460	9 0	3,510			7 0	4,811	19 0
Henrico	8 0	5,050	20 0	5,368	3 0	6,733	2 0	6,600	33 0
Henry	4 0	4,971	12 0	3,936	3 0	5,503	1 0	5,000	20 0
Highland			1 0	3,600			2 0	4,050	3 0
Isle of Wight	2 0	3,240	6 0	3,367			6 0	4,580	14 0
James City <sup>4</sup>									
King George	1 0 <sup>s</sup>	3,040	3 0	3,742			2 0	4,150	6 0
King and Queen	1 0 <sup>s</sup>	3,400	5 0	3,179	1 0	3,600	2 0	4,141	9 0
King William			4 0	3,246			3 0	4,667	7 0

Lancaster.....	2 0	3,700	9 0	2,456	1 0	4,361	1 0	4,000	13 0
Lee.....	1 0	4,450	16 0	2,901	3 0	4,537	5 0	4,491	25 0
London.....	3 0	4,533	20 0	3,933	2 0	5,415	.....	.....	25 0
Lousia.....	1 0	3,793	12 0	3,490	2 0	4,566	.....	.....	15 0
Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	6 0	3,041	.....	.....	3 0	5,092	9 0
Madison.....	2 0	3,975	6 0	3,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 0
Mathews.....	.....	.....	4 0	3,575	1 0	5,200	1 0	5,200	6 0
Mecklenburg.....	3 0	5,063	36 0	3,321	8 0	4,315	.....	.....	47 0
Middlesex.....	.....	.....	9 0	3,286	1 0	3,846	1 0	5,001	11 0
Montgomery.....	3 0	5,183	20 0	3,009	1 07	5,100	4 0	4,879	28 0
Nausemond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson.....	2 0	3,750	18 0	3,396	1 0	5,100	4 0	4,725	25 0
New Kent.....	3 0	3,973	13 0	3,327	2 0	5,000	.....	.....	18 0
New York.....	1 0	3,250	1 0	3,035	.....	.....	2 0	4,130	4 0
Norfolk.....	15 0	5,936	19 0	5,315	.....	.....	5 0	6,900	39 0
Northampton.....	2 0	4,545	6 0	3,840	2 0	5,600	1 0	5,200	11 0
Northumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Notoway.....	2 0	4,950	10 0	3,492	1 0	4,600	1 0	3,594	12 0
Orange.....	2 5	4,284	5 0	3,783	1 0	6,007	2 0	5,400	7 0
Pace.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrie.....	3 0	4,803	1 0	3,533	.....	.....	4 0	4,571	9 5
Pittsylvania.....	5 0	5,040	34 0	3,382	1 0	5,800	10 0	5,843	50 0
Powhatan.....	1 0	3,800	1 0	3,300	1 0	4,100	1 0	5,287	4 0
Prince Edward.....	2 0	4,025	13 0	3,704	2 0	5,250	1 0	4,500	18 0
Prince George.....	2 0	5,117	4 0	3,900	.....	.....	2 0	5,150	8 0
Prince William.....	5 0	5,380	9 0	4,778	4 0	6,200	2 0	5,800	20 0
Princess Anne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski.....	6 0	6,288	12 0	5,283	1 0	7,800	1 0	5,850	20 0
Rappahannock.....	3 0	4,713	11 5	4,419	2 0	5,800	.....	.....	16 5
Richmond.....	2 08	5,630	6 0	3,414	.....	.....	1 0	4,669	9 0
Roanoke.....	5 0	3,425	1 0	3,550	1 0	4,300	2 0	4,800	6 0
.....	.....	5,670	20 0	4,836	2 0	7,011	2 0	6,058	29 0
Rockbridge.....	3 0	4,433	13 0	3,711	1 0	4,800	6 0	5,076	23 0
Rockingham.....	4 0	4,975	21 0	3,933	4 0	6,000	.....	.....	20 0
Russell.....	2 0	5,240	19 0	2,985	.....	.....	5 0	4,878	26 0
Scott.....	1 0	4,022	12 0	3,592	1 0	5,595	3 0	4,867	7 0
Shenandoah.....	3 0	3,952	1 0	3,680	.....	.....	6 0	4,925	10 0
Smyth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southampton.....	2 0	4,708	16 0	2,861	1 0	6,083	5 0	5,570	24 0
Spotsylvania.....	3 0	4,200	.....	.....	2 0	5,350	2 0	5,450	7 0
Stafford.....	0 5	2,280	6 0	3,714	1 0	5,000	2 0	5,000	9 0
Surry.....	0 8	3,400	4 0	3,642	1 0	6,000	1 0	3,000	10 0
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,572	.....	.....	2 0	4,150	6 8

\*See Williamsburg City for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

†Employed for Division of King George and Stafford counties.

‡Employed for Division of King and Queen and King William Counties.

§Principal of Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

¶Also employed by Warren County School Board.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES		SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
		Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Sussex.....		2 0	\$ 3,975	6 0	\$ 2,983	4 0	\$ 5,806	5 0	\$ 4,523	13 0
Tazewell.....		1 0	4,196	33 0	2,903	1 0	6,000	2 0	4,623	40 0
Warren.....		1 0	3,670	9 0	3,695	1 0	6,000	.....	.....	11 0
Washington.....		1 0	3,700	20 0	2,898	1 0	5,260	11 0	5,065	33 0
Westmoreland.....		2 0	3,425	2 0	3,800	1 0	4,300	3 0	4,467	8 0
Wise.....		2 0	4,800	38 0	3,046	2 0	4,890	6 0	6,079	48 0
Wythe.....		3 0	4,860	9 0	3,496	3 0	5,350	3 0	4,733	18 0
York.....		3 0	3,917	5 0	4,360	2 0	5,800	1 0	4,700	11 0
Total positions—Counties.....		262 0	.....	1,193 5	.....	124 5	.....	257 5	.....	1,838 0
Mean salaries—Counties.....		.....	\$ 4,930	.....	\$ 3,739	.....	\$ 5,743	.....	\$ 4,930	.....
CITIES		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria.....		7 0	\$ 6,150	13 0	\$ 7,333	4 0	\$ 7,962	.....	.....	24 0
Bristol.....		2 0	5,400	5 0	4,581	2 0	5,400	3 0	4,382	12 0
Buena Vista.....		1 0	3,600	1 0	4,000	1 0	4,575	.....	.....	3 0
Charlottesville.....		3 0	4,741	6 0	5,110	1 5	5,917	.....	.....	10 5
Clifton Forge.....		1 0	4,600	1 0	3,100	1 0	4,800	1 0	4,680	4 0
Colonial Heights.....		.....	.....	1 0	5,200	.....	.....	1 0	5,300	2 0
Danville.....		6 0	5,506	10 0	4,950	3 0	6,000	2 0	5,150	21 0
Falls Church.....		1 0	3,050	3 0	6,500	2 0	7,125	.....	.....	6 0
Fredericksburg.....		1 0	4,167	2 0	5,225	1 0	5,500	1 0	5,600	5 0
Galax.....		.....	.....	1 0	4,667	1 0	4,300	1 0	2,500	3 0

Hampton.....	6 0	5,458	14 0	5,058	2 0	5,258	4 5	4,953	26 5
Harrisonburg.....	2 2	3,222	2 8	4,879	.....	.....	2 1	5,418	7 1
Hopewell.....	5 0	4,573	4 0	5,760	1 0	6,600	1 0	5,300	23 0
Lynchburg.....	8 5	5,370	9 0	5,041	6 0	6,073	.....	.....	11 5
Martinsville.....	8 5	5,363	5 0	4,450	1 0	7,400	1 0	6,600	15 5
Newport News.....	10 0	4,988	10 0	5,228	6 0	6,316	.....	.....	26 0
Norfolk.....	30 0	5,593	44 0	5,914	8 5	6,667	10 0	6,484	92 5
Norton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	4,650	2 0
Petersburg.....	7 5	6,322	9 0	5,355	3 0	7,627	.....	.....	19 5
Portsmouth.....	17 0	5,100	12 0	6,067	5 0	6,814	3 0	6,608	37 0
Radford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	29 5	5,804	5 0	3,877	1 0	6,100	.....	.....	6 0
Roanoke.....	15 0	5,553	40 0	5,927	22 5	6,724	6 0	6,601	98 0
South Norfolk.....	2 0	4,612	23 0	5,486	8 0	6,784	.....	.....	46 0
Staunton.....	1 0	5,000	5 5	5,247	1 5	6,039	1 0	5,300	10 0
.....	.....	.....	5 0	4,184	1 0	6,300	1 0	4,460	8 0
Suffolk.....	2 0	4,300	4 0	4,300	.....	.....	2 0	5,825	8 0
Virginia Beach.....	.....	.....	1 0	6,500	.....	.....	1 0	7,800	2 0
Warwick.....	5 0	5,325	10 0	4,855	4 0	6,229	.....	.....	19 0
Waynesboro.....	2 0	5,037	4 0	4,537	1 0	6,500	1 0	4,567	8 0
Williamsburg <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	1 0	4,950	.....	.....	3 0	5,130	4 0
Winchester.....	3 5	4,381	3 0	4,432	.....	.....	1 5	5,189	8 0
Total positions—Cities.....	176 7	.....	254 3	.....	88 0	.....	49 10	.....	568 10
Total positions—State.....	438 7	.....	1,147 8	.....	212 5	.....	306 5	.....	2,406 10
Mean salaries—Cities.....	.....	\$ 5,410	.....	\$ 5,487	.....	\$ 6,606	.....	\$ 5,621	.....
Mean salaries—State.....	.....	\$ 5,123	.....	\$ 4,046	.....	\$ 6,100	.....	\$ 5,041	.....

<sup>a</sup>Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS

(Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Accomack.....	120 0	\$ 2,780	72 0	\$ 2,980	9 0	\$ 3,650	201 0	\$ 2,891
Albemarle.....	99 5	3,131	52 5	3,306	13 0	3,832	165 0	3,242
Alleghany.....	113 7	3,073	56 5	3,396	12 3	3,460	182 5	3,199
Amelia.....	46 5	2,871	25 0	2,906	5 5	4,008	77 0	2,963
Amherst.....	84 0	2,961	35 0	3,097	10 0	3,396	129 0	3,032
Appomattox.....	51 0	2,909	27 0	2,977	6 0	4,286	84 0	3,029
Arlington.....	514 0	4,513	473 0	4,956	44 0	4,786	1,031 0	4,728
Augusta.....	177 3	2,907	87 1	3,255	21 1	4,045	285 5	3,097
Bath.....	25 0	2,793	17 0	2,959	4 0	3,281	46 0	2,896
Bedford.....	154 5	2,730	82 5	3,120	14 0	3,655	251 0	2,910
Bland.....	27 5	2,670	14 0	2,877	6 5	3,916	48 0	2,899
Botetourt.....	86 0	2,905	48 0	3,189	11 0	3,497	145 0	3,044
Brunswick.....	95 0	3,304	42 0	3,317	15 0	4,034	152 0	3,380
Buchanan.....	188 0	2,348	75 0	3,039			263 0	2,545
Buckingham.....	60 0	2,861	30 0	2,964	7 5	4,010	97 5	2,981
Campbell.....	160 0	3,032	89 0	2,981	16 0	4,079	265 0	3,078
Caroline.....	60 5	3,034	32 0	2,965	8 0	4,124	100 5	3,099
Carroll.....	108 0	2,660	49 0	3,097	6 0	4,575	163 0	2,862
Charles City.....	25 0	2,695	16 0	2,810	3 0	3,975	44 0	2,824
Charlotte.....	61 0	3,019	34 0	2,974	9 0	4,046	104 0	3,093
Chesterfield.....	281 0	3,321	111 0	3,446	5 0	3,862	397 0	3,363
Clarke.....	37 0	2,873	21 0	3,102	6 0	3,737	64 0	3,029
Craig.....	14 0	2,689	9 0	3,290	3 5	3,996	26 5	3,066
Culpeper.....	70 0	2,921	42 1	3,014	15 1	3,285	127 2‡	3,011
Cumberland.....	34 0	2,793	17 0	2,995	5 0	4,000	56 0	3,230
Dickenson.....	83 0	2,551	58 0	3,158	9 0	4,320	150 0	2,892
Dinwiddie.....	78 0	2,879	38 0	3,168	10 0	4,091	126 0	3,063
Essex.....	35 0	2,957	18 0	2,781	4 0	3,963	57 0	2,972
Fairfax.....	975 0	4,231	418 0	4,645	71 2	4,692	1,464 2	4,372
Fauquier.....	111 0	3,119	51 0	3,042	9 0	4,217	171 0	3,154
Floyd.....	59 0	2,694	33 0	2,807	8 0	4,382	100 0	2,866
Fluvanna.....	38 5	2,768	19 2	3,227	4 0	3,954	61 7	2,988
Franklin.....	120 0	2,806	63 0	2,816	15 0	3,850	198 0	2,888
Frederick.....	90 0	2,652	39 0	2,980	8 0	4,373	137 0	2,846
Giles.....	110 0	3,150	52 7	3,250	17 7	3,751	180 4	3,238
Gloucester.....	52 0	2,996	28 0	3,130	6 0	3,688	86 0	3,088
Goochland.....	33 0	2,842	17 4	3,218	4 0	3,665	54 4	3,023
Grayson.....	84 0	2,676	29 0	2,792	8 0	4,095	121 0	2,798
Greene.....	25 0	2,703	8 0	2,865	2 0	3,208	35 0	2,769
Greensville.....	78 0	2,805	30 5	2,858	9 0	3,783	117 5	2,920
Halifax.....	196 0	2,991	85 0	2,972	21 0	4,269	302 0	3,074
Hanover.....	117 0	2,994	63 0	3,155	14 0	3,670	194 0	3,095
Henrico.....	440 0	3,256	195 0	3,415	33 0	3,624	668 0	3,321
Henry.....	165 0	2,995	97 0	3,032	18 0	3,828	280 0	3,061
Highland.....	16 0	2,562	11 0	3,170	2 0	3,623	29 0	2,866
Isle of Wight.....	80 0	3,134	39 0	3,156	7 0	3,875	126 0	3,182
James City§.....								
King George.....	29 0	2,866	21 0	2,906	4 0	3,603	54 0	2,936
King and Queen.....	31 0	2,691	22 0	2,767	5 0	3,527	58 0	2,792
King William.....	38 5	2,992	22 0	3,007	7 0	4,177	67 5	3,120

\*Excluding supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

†Many vocational teachers are employed on a twelve months' basis.

‡Of this number 29 positions are in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock Counties.

§See Williamsburg City for data on James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Lancaster.....	40 0	\$ 2,869	23 0	\$ 3,077	5 0	\$ 3,743	68 0	\$ 3,003
Lee.....	148 0	2,927	84 0	3,063	15 0	3,979	247 0	3,037
Loudoun.....	105 0	3,141	54 0	3,475	7 0	3,910	166 0	3,259
Louisa.....	59 5	2,962	30 5	2,978	8 0	4,186	98 0	3,067
Lunenburg.....	65 0	3,033	35 0	3,151	10 0	3,568	110 0	3,147
Madison.....	36 0	2,795	19 0	2,639	6 0	3,231	61 0	2,789
Mathews.....	27 0	2,942	20 0	2,889	5 0	3,772	52 0	3,001
Mecklenburg.....	152 4	2,971	80 0	2,943	19 2	4,068	251 6	3,046
Middlesex.....	25 0	2,939	20 0	3,000	4 0	3,775	49 0	3,032
Montgomery.....	123 0	2,806	89 0	2,867	15 0	3,773	227 0	2,894
Nansemond.....	130 0	3,011	41 0	3,084	12 0	3,689	183 0	3,072
Nelson.....	61 0	2,808	33 0	3,141	5 0	2,710	99 0	2,943
New Kent.....	20 0	2,945	16 0	2,707	2 0	2,492	38 0	2,821
Norfolk.....	391 0	3,152	164 0	3,728	36 0	3,989	591 0	3,363
Northampton.....	66 0	3,091	36 0	3,226	4 0	4,451	106 0	3,188
Northumberland.....	47 0	3,036	27 0	2,971	6 0	4,008	80 0	3,087
Nottoway.....	85 0	3,104	46 2	3,028	8 0	3,743	139 2	3,115
Orange.....	65 5	3,102	22 5	3,328	6 0	3,862	94 0	3,205
Page.....	77 0	2,646	45 0	3,104	3 0	4,400	125 0	2,853
Patrick.....	77 0	2,871	41 0	3,040	11 0	4,082	129 0	3,028
Pittsylvania.....	278 0	2,854	123 0	2,876	44 5	3,578	445 5	2,932
Powhatan.....	29 0	2,845	16 0	2,952	4 0	4,135	49 0	2,985
Prince Edward.....	74 0	3,029	43 0	2,997	7 0	3,645	124 0	3,053
Prince George.....	72 0	3,088	27 0	3,289	9 0	4,085	108 0	3,221
Prince William.....	156 0	3,530	71 0	3,950	15 0	4,276	242 0	3,614
Princess Anne.....	330 0	3,120	104 0	3,472	12 0	4,034	446 0	3,227
Pulaski.....	149 5	2,839	76 0	3,086	8 0	3,979	233 5	2,959
Rappahannock.....	26 0	2,864	8 0	3,069	2 0	3,628	36 0	2,952
Richmond.....	30 0	2,970	18 5	2,943	6 0	4,240	54 5	3,101
Roanoke.....	250 0	3,254	118 0	3,703	13 0	4,300	381 0	3,429
Rockbridge.....	105 0	3,075	53 0	3,091	14 0	3,277	172 0	3,096
Rockingham.....	168 0	2,992	87 8	3,225	15 0	3,797	270 8	3,112
Russell.....	128 0	2,662	57 0	2,963	9 0	3,808	194 0	2,803
Scott.....	144 0	2,559	65 0	2,791	8 0	3,446	217 0	2,661
Shenandoah.....	93 0	3,037	54 0	3,215	13 0	4,007	160 0	3,176
Smyth.....	144 0	2,718	76 0	3,179	14 5	4,025	234 5	2,948
Southampton.....	160 0	3,131	55 0	3,060	10 0	3,876	225 0	3,146
Spotsylvania.....	68 0	2,906	28 0	2,954	7 0	3,979	103 0	2,992
Stafford.....	61 0	2,945	29 5	3,010	4 5	3,635	95 0	2,998
Surry.....	31 3	2,851	12 4	2,790	4 0	3,820	47 7	2,917
Sussex.....	63 0	2,826	25 0	2,798	12 3	3,507	100 3	2,902
Tazewell.....	244 0	2,543	135 0	2,910	12 0	3,770	391 0	2,708
Warren.....	74 0	3,267	31 0	3,447	6 0	4,215	111 0	3,369
Washington.....	170 0	2,768	95 0	2,975	25 0	3,847	290 0	2,929
Westmoreland.....	59 0	2,851	25 5	2,910	9 0	4,182	93 5	2,995
Wise.....	235 5	2,906	119 0	3,056	26 5	4,133	381 0	3,038
Wythe.....	115 0	2,723	65 0	3,152	13 0	4,310	193 0	2,974
York.....	83 0	3,213	46 0	3,584	5 0	3,979	134 0	3,369
Total positions— Counties.....	11,117 2		5,604 4		1,066 9		17,788 5	
Mean salaries— Counties.....		\$ 3,138		\$ 3,398		\$ 4,070		\$ 3,276

\*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

†Of this number, 17 positions are in the Christiansburg Industrial Institute, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Montgomery, Pulaski, and Floyd, and the City of Radford.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary†	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Alexandria.....	366 0	\$ 4,813	173 0	\$ 5,050	16 0	\$ 4,498	555 0	\$ 4,878
Bristol.....	79 5	3,222	47 5	3,356	11 0	3,455	138 0	3,283
Buena Vista.....	26 5	2,992	14 5	3,359	2 0	3,681	43 0	3,148
Charlottesville.....	129 8	3,324	53 2	3,632	9 0	3,487	192 0	3,417
Clifton Forge.....	29 0	3,023	18 0	3,131	3 3	3,088	50 3	3,066
Colonial Heights.....	35 0	3,328	4 0	3,613	.....	.....	39 0	3,357
Danville.....	222 5	3,399	122 0	3,489	20 0	3,740	364 5	3,448
Falls Church.....	53 0	4,525	36 0	4,501	1 0	4,736	90 0	4,518
Fredericksburg.....	55 5	3,695	26 0	3,800	9 0	3,756	90 5	3,731
Galax.....	26 0	2,850	21 0	3,156	3 0	4,292	50 0	3,065
Hampton.....	295 5	3,388	157 5	3,628	6 0	4,420	459 0	3,484
Harrisonburg.....	57 5	3,253	23 6	3,883	8 3	3,914	89 4	3,481
Hopewell.....	93 0	3,593	44 0	3,675	13 0	3,706	150 0	3,627
Lynchburg.....	233 0	3,784	93 4	4,003	24 6	3,901	351 0	3,850
Martinsville.....	99 0	3,530	58 0	3,764	13 0	4,226	170 0	3,663
Newport News.....	183 0	3,861	113 0	4,052	23 0	4,202	319 0	3,953
Norfolk.....	1,111 0	3,769	473 5	4,055	89 0	4,224	1,673 5	3,874
Norton.....	27 0	2,898	14 0	3,545	2 0	3,409	43 0	3,132
Petersburg.....	157 1	3,787	80 4	3,906	19 0	4,066	256 5	3,851
Portsmouth.....	337 0	3,677	140 0	3,860	23 0	4,470	500 0	3,764
Radford.....	50 0	3,262	28 0	3,479	4 0	3,942	82 0	3,369
Richmond.....	1,033 0	4,059	453 5	4,266	20 5	4,874	1,507 0	4,133
Roanoke.....	432 0	3,769	253 0	3,975	29 0	4,294	714 0	3,863
South Norfolk.....	117 5	3,455	56 0	3,595	8 5	4,114	182 0	3,529
Staunton.....	67 0	3,582	36 1	3,554	7 4	3,651	110 5	3,578
Suffolk.....	56 0	3,342	39 0	3,573	6 0	3,758	101 0	3,456
Virginia Beach.....	27 0	3,387	23 0	3,731	2 0	4,200	52 0	3,570
Warwick.....	243 0	3,474	130 0	3,597	17 0	3,598	390 0	3,521
Waynesboro.....	77 0	3,586	40 0	3,712	6 0	4,635	123 0	3,678
Williamsburg†.....	63 2	3,488	30 8	3,781	7 0	3,935	101 0	3,608
Winchester.....	55 0	3,542	49 0	3,636	1 0	3,681	105 0	3,587
Total positions— Cities.....	5,836 6	.....	2,851 0	.....	403 6	.....	9,091 2	.....
Total positions— State.....	16,953 8	.....	8,455 4	.....	1,470 5	.....	26,879 7	.....
Mean salaries— Cities.....	.....	\$ 3,753	.....	\$ 4,018	.....	\$ 4,268	.....	\$ 3,859
Mean salaries— State.....	.....	\$ 3,350	.....	\$ 3,607	.....	\$ 4,124	.....	\$ 3,473

\*Excluding supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

†Many vocational teachers are employed and paid on a twelve months' basis.

‡Data shown here are for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.



TABLE 53—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomack.....	622	644	660	549	542	529	508	450	407
Albemarle.....	510	557	556	461	485	428	508	415	469
Alleghany.....	288	304	307	227	242	248	266	253	206
Amelia.....	198	199	195	167	173	197	195	164	173
Amherst.....	398	397	417	360	328	329	367	336	340
Appomattox.....	192	177	183	181	173	174	177	177	184
Arlington.....	2,878	3,033	3,506	2,653	2,442	2,516	2,538	1,938	1,715
Augusta.....	804	711	872	682	660	664	728	665	672
Bath.....	90	128	118	100	108	108	106	92	104
Bedford.....	640	645	760	618	594	586	614	597	579
Bland.....	124	151	138	120	140	128	111	125	112
Botetourt.....	349	374	398	305	305	314	316	290	313
Brunswick.....	497	490	497	388	425	389	459	412	411
Buchanan.....	1,181	1,250	1,218	1,155	1,133	1,183	1,083	990	961
Buckingham.....	285	290	333	277	269	274	278	250	269
Campbell.....	804	835	926	661	645	705	770	610	660
Caroline.....	323	350	332	283	274	319	299	262	246
Carroll.....	611	527	626	454	450	482	517	483	469
Charles City.....	165	155	167	130	138	138	137	106	105
Charlotte.....	345	361	377	292	299	336	356	316	286
Chesterfield.....	1,239	1,232	1,259	974	866	893	946	772	742
Clarke.....	148	166	177	157	122	143	124	137	138
Craig.....	78	73	84	51	51	52	63	52	59
Culpeper.....	326	311	350	269	266	314	289	273	251
Cumberland.....	199	191	172	182	148	162	163	171	155
Dickenson.....	582	604	652	523	523	529	596	550	523
Dinwiddie.....	423	437	438	364	382	359	363	351	334
Essex.....	156	165	176	142	128	144	141	164	147
Fairfax.....	4,821	4,692	5,027	3,483	3,233	3,046	3,079	2,363	1,965
Fauquier.....	571	503	561	435	430	403	412	433	387
Floyd.....	242	231	276	218	247	233	300	232	264
Fluvanna.....	126	170	150	135	124	126	135	117	120
Franklin.....	574	631	665	528	579	547	594	551	500
Frederick.....	439	473	520	387	375	384	404	383	315
Giles.....	434	480	552	396	407	399	481	376	366
Gloucester.....	244	259	257	213	223	231	238	200	193
Goochland.....	168	178	173	165	160	144	153	150	148
Grayson.....	338	380	439	317	343	360	346	323	360
Greene.....	123	109	138	109	102	95	111	108	97
Greensville.....	499	510	481	412	394	414	389	406	328
Halifax.....	1,030	1,003	1,124	873	913	911	998	849	885
Hanover.....	427	496	563	467	470	449	461	442	403
Henrico.....	2,000	1,862	2,112	1,445	1,384	1,291	1,377	1,139	957
Henry.....	884	817	919	658	691	678	697	670	678
Highland.....	76	68	76	51	67	57	68	55	71
Isle of Wight.....	409	407	420	348	333	366	372	310	305
James City.....	194	202	207	157	152	173	168	154	129
King George.....	166	174	186	159	161	181	157	140	146
King and Queen.....	156	183	167	155	179	167	162	134	139
King William.....	186	210	207	176	196	200	203	191	172

\*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

## CENSUS—1955

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
406	400	341	286	217	1,925	1,749	3,674	1,162	1,103	2,265	5,939
423	457	372	354	236	2,384	2,185	4,569	598	554	1,152	5,721
219	237	236	200	148	1,557	1,428	2,985	57	51	108	3,093
177	141	138	124	113	479	458	937	605	614	1,219	2,156
304	336	267	222	153	1,390	1,220	2,610	798	748	1,546	4,156
138	150	148	144	89	781	743	1,524	284	287	571	2,095
1,546	1,433	1,421	1,222	1,121	12,929	12,789	25,718	689	677	1,366	27,084
619	623	556	526	434	4,135	3,869	8,004	218	190	408	8,412
112	90	111	82	74	681	554	1,235	58	40	98	1,333
522	503	456	424	349	3,081	2,798	5,879	704	664	1,368	7,247
108	116	123	116	92	831	719	1,550	15	15	30	1,580
309	294	260	238	229	1,857	1,713	3,570	179	196	375	3,945
384	350	346	338	274	927	901	1,828	1,688	1,647	3,335	5,163
929	943	874	790	783	6,727	6,585	13,312				13,312
250	227	217	188	135	818	727	1,545	879	833	1,712	3,257
604	589	550	474	451	3,022	3,027	6,049	1,178	1,253	2,431	8,480
227	221	197	178	115	688	616	1,304	1,013	986	1,999	3,303
423	459	451	394	365	3,144	2,933	6,077	11	12	23	6,100
99	103	86	103	78	166	160	326	625	504	1,219	1,545
329	309	325	295	285	1,118	1,064	2,182	990	994	1,984	4,166
634	612	536	450	379	4,275	3,950	8,225	1,065	1,005	2,070	10,295
126	114	116	101	79	703	671	1,374	170	156	326	1,700
46	70	41	48	38	382	345	727	1		1	728
243	228	201	240	164	1,168	1,051	2,219	607	573	1,180	3,399
148	111	143	123	111	426	367	793	617	570	1,187	1,980
503	507	442	415	324	3,406	3,229	6,635	24	32	56	6,691
331	299	303	261	233	905	858	1,763	1,340	1,352	2,692	4,455
175	134	131	121	113	486	394	880	493	511	1,004	1,884
1,690	1,547	1,412	1,292	1,061	16,566	15,513	32,079	931	880	1,811	33,890
361	361	338	277	218	1,816	1,728	3,544	763	812	1,575	5,119
256	241	232	211	201	1,564	1,422	2,986	83	73	156	3,142
125	129	113	82	84	476	464	940	334	336	670	1,610
518	461	432	407	330	2,912	2,765	5,677	540	526	1,066	6,743
325	295	297	261	212	2,411	2,108	4,519	58	54	112	4,631
324	348	306	284	222	2,496	2,333	4,829	63	49	112	4,941
155	148	139	120	81	844	797	1,641	420	396	816	2,457
148	94	116	96	110	442	423	865	507	463	970	1,835
322	365	312	330	278	2,202	2,061	4,263	121	91	212	4,475
116	99	87	78	46	578	555	1,133	83	79	162	1,295
337	299	256	263	189	821	829	1,650	1,550	1,478	3,028	4,678
813	779	659	640	444	2,816	2,665	5,481	2,796	2,614	5,410	10,891
343	355	303	255	206	1,821	1,706	3,527	897	789	1,686	5,213
900	786	672	617	569	7,000	6,600	13,600	748	763	1,511	15,111
666	600	558	552	379	3,135	2,972	6,107	1,231	1,225	2,456	8,563
69	74	65	53	53	426	398	824		3	3	827
290	281	268	235	193	940	894	1,834	1,198	1,096	2,294	4,128
141	115	111	108	80	465	515	980	454	463	917	1,897
109	118	124	111	87	617	642	1,259	301	293	594	1,853
125	115	129	106	95	400	402	802	504	550	1,054	1,856
153	141	141	110	93	547	530	1,077	566	553	1,119	2,196

TABLE 53—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Lancaster.....	190	211	199	161	160	154	150	148	141
Lee.....	733	760	873	699	735	720	734	776	732
Loudoun.....	523	488	561	479	458	448	462	438	373
Louisa.....	314	300	331	262	252	297	275	249	274
Lunenburg.....	335	349	325	301	282	329	305	289	313
Madison.....	195	223	199	169	167	186	196	181	188
Mathews.....	141	134	133	122	122	133	124	114	108
Mecklenburg.....	798	805	858	679	706	734	804	627	708
Middlesex.....	140	145	133	133	153	137	145	120	118
Montgomery.....	580	618	746	505	501	548	613	559	510
Nansemond.....	679	674	699	588	613	569	614	564	472
Nelson.....	305	319	320	250	280	263	272	279	268
New Kent.....	99	98	78	91	81	72	89	92	61
Norfolk.....	2,087	2,076	2,346	1,720	1,711	1,603	1,657	1,283	1,184
Northampton.....	356	375	407	339	315	341	320	314	287
Northumberland.....	210	205	210	161	202	188	205	198	163
Nottoway.....	296	350	346	285	309	297	343	309	297
Orange.....	317	293	349	248	268	242	284	273	246
Page.....	329	335	392	303	296	304	340	321	280
Patrick.....	349	398	387	334	316	328	400	358	385
Pittsylvania.....	1,416	1,404	1,447	1,239	1,194	1,234	1,310	1,212	1,106
Powhatan.....	133	133	137	107	106	95	125	96	101
Prince Edward.....	293	346	332	288	258	270	337	249	271
Prince George.....	365	339	392	260	244	270	301	259	196
Prince William.....	760	729	739	553	503	435	462	406	353
Princess Anne.....	1,632	1,574	1,615	1,110	1,037	973	931	782	639
Pulaski.....	683	754	812	583	574	615	688	614	555
Rappahannock.....	130	145	134	108	134	133	117	115	133
Richmond.....	140	129	141	117	123	111	129	142	115
Roanoke.....	1,071	1,120	1,196	873	857	874	944	883	833
Rockbridge.....	491	464	500	408	379	410	416	377	358
Rockingham.....	799	862	860	667	631	670	689	643	634
Russell.....	639	618	660	540	608	531	598	617	561
Scott.....	646	634	630	615	535	575	601	555	540
Shenandoah.....	420	456	495	369	373	384	395	359	367
Smyth.....	673	754	803	607	631	628	680	693	610
Southampton.....	628	692	648	570	565	543	554	535	498
Spotsylvania.....	287	329	356	255	237	238	259	251	255
Stafford.....	330	320	341	229	247	266	260	225	221
Surry.....	164	160	174	152	129	141	133	125	127
Sussex.....	319	322	353	276	321	318	317	258	244
Tazewell.....	1,109	1,186	1,290	997	1,047	1,033	1,067	1,017	982
Warren.....	315	374	346	287	258	290	320	273	273
Washington.....	985	1,004	1,031	847	823	845	910	826	875
Westmoreland.....	226	260	259	237	206	228	221	227	208
Wise.....	1,321	1,440	1,569	1,208	1,153	1,262	1,364	1,259	1,294
Wythe.....	450	632	592	455	457	540	556	518	507
York.....	382	378	393	299	310	301	292	256	203
Total counties.....	54,345	55,509	59,251	46,097	45,361	45,609	47,634	42,391	40,115

\*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

## CENSUS—1955—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
139	129	129	102	71	540	517	1,057	419	418	837	1,894
694	677	655	617	477	4,600	4,467	9,067	36	36	72	9,139
378	337	327	277	202	2,151	1,985	4,136	555	537	1,092	5,228
247	238	233	194	143	884	818	1,702	848	745	1,593	3,295
276	248	223	209	175	917	859	1,776	914	934	1,848	3,624
191	179	182	141	52	805	775	1,580	347	327	674	2,254
95	103	110	85	90	552	489	1,041	234	203	437	1,478
631	670	561	468	413	1,998	1,771	3,769	2,549	2,346	4,895	8,664
114	106	114	113	111	382	403	785	431	426	857	1,642
471	432	446	362	314	3,199	2,997	6,196	221	208	429	6,625
476	437	399	336	277	1,181	1,061	2,242	2,287	2,189	4,476	6,718
284	252	240	212	178	1,244	1,111	2,355	551	511	1,062	3,417
71	57	69	61	43	260	200	460	237	266	503	963
1,064	1,035	915	752	673	7,504	6,958	14,462	1,797	1,760	3,557	18,019
270	238	235	190	121	723	670	1,393	1,188	1,171	2,359	3,752
183	150	131	102	97	579	497	1,076	572	547	1,119	2,195
282	245	222	193	168	955	854	1,809	906	931	1,837	3,646
272	258	249	190	195	1,145	1,127	2,272	561	534	1,095	3,367
269	258	232	245	190	1,846	1,788	3,634	55	76	131	3,765
337	339	307	327	276	2,085	1,972	4,057	204	231	435	4,492
1,092	1,074	962	865	749	4,681	4,420	9,101	2,933	2,854	5,787	14,888
93	82	73	77	53	384	318	702	291	285	576	1,278
265	274	219	208	160	813	747	1,560	980	937	1,917	3,477
196	207	181	143	81	912	785	1,697	707	665	1,372	3,069
343	342	318	295	220	2,510	2,529	5,039	349	310	659	5,698
586	571	459	403	282	4,446	4,017	8,463	1,297	1,202	2,499	10,962
566	532	483	437	348	3,616	3,424	7,040	246	275	521	7,561
127	125	96	100	79	696	595	1,291	126	129	255	1,546
116	108	85	92	61	474	361	835	305	329	634	1,469
738	689	605	476	422	5,047	4,689	9,736	413	361	774	10,510
347	347	328	306	238	2,276	2,169	4,445	214	219	433	4,878
598	515	515	444	366	4,086	3,892	7,978	62	54	116	8,094
540	568	482	427	343	3,510	3,438	6,948	66	79	145	7,093
517	489	468	400	271	3,476	3,326	6,802	17	11	28	6,830
364	345	323	298	249	2,459	2,213	4,672	48	57	105	4,777
600	590	583	527	476	4,213	3,798	8,011	65	76	141	8,152
469	465	420	403	311	1,220	1,107	2,327	2,145	2,201	4,346	6,673
242	207	184	162	75	1,161	995	2,156	470	424	894	3,050
195	205	172	131	87	1,277	1,241	2,518	184	197	381	2,899
112	97	123	102	74	221	199	420	648	581	1,229	1,649
262	234	220	215	149	467	490	957	1,294	1,238	2,532	3,489
973	923	827	728	571	6,214	5,810	12,024	329	288	617	12,641
246	244	247	224	176	1,692	1,582	3,274	146	138	284	3,558
841	805	750	597	639	5,532	5,029	10,561	103	129	232	10,793
182	192	152	133	100	652	618	1,270	705	630	1,335	2,605
1,199	1,145	1,164	1,193	962	8,005	7,833	15,838	191	183	374	16,212
418	447	419	356	279	2,959	2,951	5,910	132	134	266	6,176
209	201	195	161	113	1,227	1,121	2,348	468	495	963	3,311
37,800	36,188	33,493	30,024	24,613	219,462	206,441	425,903	60,062	58,120	118,182	544,085

TABLE 53—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Alexandria.....	1,817	1,940	2,169	1,521	1,391	1,433	1,392	1,122	1,043
Bristol.....	351	398	389	261	260	278	284	287	274
Buena Vista.....	124	141	135	106	101	101	104	102	101
Charlottesville.....	484	541	608	448	385	343	412	355	290
Clifton Forge.....	89	95	117	81	78	83	79	81	64
Colonial Heights.....	179	170	186	118	123	112	115	84	81
Covington.....	238	242	318	184	175	166	202	160	183
Danville.....	926	972	1,026	741	734	686	737	668	687
Falls Church.....	221	290	267	221	194	194	185	143	118
Fredericksburg.....	184	221	239	160	186	167	197	170	153
Galax.....	111	106	131	87	77	87	93	82	85
Hampton.....	1,769	1,692	1,788	1,321	1,251	1,266	1,313	1,041	943
Harrisonburg.....	221	210	203	163	140	137	156	138	125
Hopewell.....	435	442	471	357	349	347	344	282	263
Lynchburg.....	1,079	1,044	1,113	820	806	807	814	765	754
Martinsville.....	437	396	427	341	324	298	313	327	304
Newport News.....	874	833	819	696	701	722	720	699	617
Norfolk.....	5,441	5,393	5,812	4,155	3,942	3,724	3,525	2,973	2,721
Norton.....	100	106	130	111	79	89	117	93	104
Petersburg.....	821	754	828	578	542	575	568	558	499
Fortsmouth.....	1,654	1,662	1,627	1,329	1,307	1,209	1,249	1,090	1,014
Radford.....	199	213	207	173	136	154	168	164	143
Richmond.....	4,003	4,008	4,127	3,133	3,034	2,957	3,254	2,939	2,632
Roanoke.....	1,894	1,860	2,043	1,433	1,377	1,405	1,482	1,381	1,223
South Norfolk.....	528	483	567	430	423	384	393	352	338
Staunton.....	352	382	394	277	257	247	294	272	216
Suffolk.....	236	240	258	187	189	212	205	216	174
Virginia Beach.....	140	157	144	127	114	118	106	79	74
Warwick.....	1,310	1,209	1,291	996	928	910	1,019	831	635
Waynesboro.....	347	371	415	298	251	239	251	208	257
Williamsburg.....	76	64	72	63	52	57	61	54	43
Winchester.....	257	255	297	238	222	199	238	180	221
Total cities.....	26,897	26,920	28,618	21,144	20,128	19,706	20,390	17,896	16,378
Total State.....	81,242	82,429	87,869	67,241	65,489	65,315	68,024	60,287	56,493

\*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

## CENSUS—1955—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
924	854	731	652	487	6,882	7,005	13,887	894	878	1,772	15,659
266	260	217	231	150	1,710	1,594	3,304	130	121	251	3,555
81	87	86	73	44	613	608	1,221	14	27	41	1,262
290	248	291	265	184	1,793	1,810	3,603	520	537	1,057	4,660
53	72	75	64	44	438	350	788	91	107	198	986
64	79	78	52	48	673	637	1,310	.....	.....	.....	1,310
181	176	151	118	110	1,051	982	2,033	166	166	332	2,365
576	534	455	428	357	3,096	2,936	6,032	1,253	1,316	2,569	8,601
126	114	89	94	61	1,077	990	2,067	12	17	29	2,096
149	152	132	118	83	860	836	1,696	205	226	431	2,127
68	75	58	62	62	520	450	970	46	57	103	1,073
811	727	627	529	416	5,349	5,081	10,430	1,648	1,647	3,295	13,725
127	109	105	78	69	822	789	1,611	81	68	149	1,760
240	253	238	188	142	1,588	1,499	3,087	440	389	829	3,916
728	792	680	613	569	3,826	3,781	7,607	1,382	1,316	2,698	10,305
298	273	263	226	170	1,309	1,289	2,598	661	701	1,362	3,960
586	578	515	386	349	1,965	1,914	3,879	2,144	2,188	4,332	8,211
2,381	2,234	2,043	1,766	1,619	15,567	14,918	30,485	5,819	5,984	11,803	42,288
93	92	84	67	50	574	550	1,124	46	45	91	1,215
475	444	446	393	289	1,789	1,718	3,507	1,719	1,723	3,442	6,949
903	864	777	594	514	3,829	3,726	7,555	3,242	3,342	6,584	14,139
122	133	106	100	83	919	829	1,748	81	73	154	1,902
2,483	2,281	1,910	1,740	1,261	10,649	10,879	21,528	7,049	7,182	14,231	35,759
1,107	1,018	960	811	642	7,025	6,735	13,760	1,466	1,516	2,982	16,742
291	260	255	173	157	1,763	1,581	3,344	572	590	1,162	4,506
221	190	182	152	119	1,383	1,367	2,750	213	240	453	3,203
158	195	179	161	137	778	799	1,577	429	505	934	2,511
74	80	64	60	46	618	566	1,184	28	31	59	1,243
596	552	477	399	316	3,818	3,582	7,400	1,309	1,450	2,759	10,159
192	209	172	137	100	1,459	1,390	2,849	124	127	251	3,100
49	42	47	41	36	247	246	493	94	94	188	681
138	176	166	129	110	1,178	1,188	2,366	127	106	233	2,599
14,851	14,153	12,659	10,900	8,824	85,168	82,625	167,793	32,005	32,769	64,774	232,567
52,651	50,341	46,152	40,924	33,437	304,630	289,066	593,696	92,067	90,889	182,956	776,652

TABLE 54—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomack.....	\$ 114 26	\$ 90 50	\$ 103 80	\$ 198 51	\$ 151 58	\$ 185 66	\$ 186 45
Albemarle.....	111 10	108 82	110 59	179 10	188 55	181 21	199 38
Alleghany.....	123 37	100 94	121 11	180 06	188 54	180 98	189 75
Amelia.....	133 25	100 90	113 12	174 70	185 48	179 86	195 63
Amherst.....	113 63	103 57	110 12	175 00	133 11	160 82	179 25
Appomattox.....	120 61	105 81	115 37	128 04	150 88	133 37	220 71
Arlington.....	198 53	195 54	196 93	267 06	378 79	272 08	385 79
Augusta.....	113 23	120 13	113 60	195 95	293 70	198 41	200 04
Bath.....	127 30	159 01	130 05	226 99		226 99	248 10
Bedford.....	107 47	110 84	108 18	186 65	158 04	180 98	189 96
Bland.....	100 12	106 77	100 19	159 34	204 12	160 52	191 48
Botetourt.....	122 40	171 77	127 15	194 66	146 01	189 73	209 27
Brunswick.....	134 03	116 89	122 34	231 92	168 10	192 83	192 68
Buchanan.....	75 00		75 00	108 18		108 18	115 75
Buckingham.....	132 63	89 89	108 85	194 59	146 85	172 73	179 38
Campbell.....	114 31	110 42	113 24	199 13	176 97	193 81	187 02
Caroline.....	116 27	106 46	110 16	203 29	151 09	172 24	177 01
Carroll.....	94 65	321 10	95 07	156 32		156 32	159 48
Charles City.....	119 88	95 46	100 41	311 11	180 31	213 75	181 85
Charlotte.....	113 46	94 69	104 33	194 37	157 13	179 70	181 32
Chesterfield.....	120 77	136 59	123 39	157 48	174 16	160 67	199 16
Clarke.....	112 51	96 25	109 30	204 76	172 69	198 24	200 27
Craig.....	107 18		107 18	226 22		226 22	211 44
Culpeper.....	118 46	114 33	116 97	170 08	152 05	161 00	183 62
Cumberland.....	138 41	98 50	113 64	272 18	182 50	223 53	219 99
Dickenson.....	79 84	96 18	79 96	153 18		153 18	147 89
Dinwiddie.....	114 94	94 85	102 41	205 81	167 63	185 44	187 89
Essex.....	136 23	107 27	120 58	204 29	189 35	197 95	212 89
Fairfax.....	172 44	221 10	174 90	260 03	323 79	263 18	278 04
Fauquier.....	127 29	110 24	121 73	207 95	161 31	195 49	200 39
Floyd.....	105 57	131 97	108 70	160 58	50 14	158 08	189 97
Fluvanna.....	156 05	114 79	136 33	244 29	204 53	232 59	250 21
Franklin.....	97 08	98 21	97 28	170 98	161 37	169 53	183 52
Frederick.....	94 98	113 45	95 41	155 46	308 00	158 35	158 65
Giles.....	126 82	107 04	126 29	178 95	208 44	179 36	217 12
Gloucester.....	114 08	104 85	111 02	187 10	180 21	187 57	198 50
Goetschland.....	116 41	100 93	107 10	202 02	185 24	194 09	187 58
Grayson.....	91 84	84 41	91 83	187 09		187 09	176 09
Greene.....	98 25	119 09	100 57	169 80	82 09	155 34	174 69
Greensville.....	105 45	88 59	94 32	191 76	158 07	175 99	153 58
Halifax.....	121 10	103 81	111 95	155 35	135 12	146 56	183 08
Hanover.....	111 87	119 35	114 35	225 74	202 27	219 80	195 00
Henrico.....	126 17	146 93	127 97	178 06	254 31	154 11	210 45
Henry.....	103 51	86 23	98 60	172 92	166 80	171 36	164 84
Highland.....	133 74		133 74	200 82		200 82	232 09
Isle of Wight.....	111 80	98 38	104 61	221 12	156 88	193 42	186 86
James City.....							
King George.....	127 19	97 94	115 16	175 12	217 39	186 78	219 43
King and Queen.....	120 99	104 21	110 59	218 49	140 45	187 24	214 94
King William.....	125 56	109 98	117 81	214 88	229 67	219 39	216 03

\*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

†See Williamsburg for data on James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 54—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Lancaster.....	\$ 132 03	\$ 112 76	\$ 123 24	\$ 195 85	\$ 236 49	\$ 208 73	\$ 202 64
Lee.....	98 18	223 74	98 84	183 66		153 66	155 10
Loudoun.....	114 99	133 63	119 13	184 16	192 05	185 63	204 37
Louisa.....	120 16	101 09	110 60	194 64	162 14	181 42	190 31
Lunenburg.....	122 31	93 92	108 22	205 82	150 43	181 93	183 01
Madison.....	111 65	97 55	107 37	193 87	142 25	179 37	190 05
Mathews.....	119 70	100 11	113 63	186 80	289 18	210 66	225 74
Mecklenburg.....	121 85	99 40	108 58	175 54	158 78	167 06	183 24
Middlesex.....	125 13	96 17	109 66	196 45	218 68	205 69	206 68
Montgomery.....	100 39	101 70	100 46	165 00	172 95	166 23	173 53
Nansemond.....	109 46	80 58	89 55	165 74	132 86	147 24	148 06
Nelson.....	111 44	94 34	105 73	180 73	176 97	179 72	207 55
New Kent.....	113 77	127 53	120 90	259 29	152 97	201 27	230 63
Norfolk.....	114 69	122 08	116 45	199 74	195 49	198 92	204 32
Northampton.....	136 23	86 42	104 37	222 31	140 42	183 38	187 56
Northumberland.....	132 20	117 84	124 05	181 42	145 94	166 00	196 65
Nottoway.....	132 32	113 20	122 46	199 50	212 81	204 79	197 40
Orange.....	123 09	105 93	117 53	200 50	152 82	186 85	202 31
Page.....	91 73	132 59	93 30	150 64	223 78	152 66	166 60
Patrick.....	99 47	100 69	99 60	172 51	177 86	173 03	180 40
Pittsylvania.....	109 28	89 57	100 51	186 02	120 90	163 73	159 06
Powhatan.....	109 07	107 80	108 72	209 16	239 02	220 96	214 50
Prince Edward.....	141 64	118 80	129 27	233 62	169 31	200 34	213 65
Prince George.....	143 20	129 14	137 42	224 72	275 94	242 12	252 07
Prince William.....	129 64	153 34	132 32	256 26	389 90	270 37	231 61
Princess Anne.....	102 17	112 03	104 01	156 83	156 08	156 16	164 95
Pulaski.....	109 45	121 77	110 38	169 51	173 38	169 81	185 61
Rappahannock.....	112 12	125 48	114 59	156 75	150 04	155 43	189 78
Richmond.....	100 30	112 80	106 05	224 98	183 01	208 88	210 06
Roanoke.....	139 25	208 14	142 50	122 45	178 66	137 08	186 90
Rockbridge.....	124 52	110 44	123 04	182 52	227 48	186 86	205 76
Rockingham.....	113 16	89 89	113 01	173 85		173 85	183 94
Russell.....	93 00	154 93	94 31	150 91	157 87	151 15	152 15
Scott.....	82 48	172 52	92 49	145 69		145 69	159 28
Shenandoah.....	102 94	96 90	102 78	188 75		188 75	175 65
Smyth.....	95 97	168 31	97 09	157 86	234 13	159 13	158 64
Southampton.....	135 14	111 42	119 50	213 96	160 68	186 40	186 11
Spotsylvania.....	112 92	114 50	113 34	148 14	211 11	168 75	192 33
Stafford.....	106 31	105 87	106 23	152 08	174 12	153 84	177 83
Surry.....	107 31	108 81	108 43	194 72	179 57	185 66	194 53
Sussex.....	122 12	92 06	102 27	270 82	122 68	190 97	171 04
Tazewell.....	89 09	106 85	90 25	149 84	196 26	152 24	146 80
Warren.....	125 37	138 80	126 68	149 53	238 30	156 93	199 74
Washington.....	96 18	143 55	97 19	202 92		202 92	176 18
Westmoreland.....	113 57	106 04	109 46	240 41	198 29	224 08	205 80
Wise.....	97 26	134 62	98 25	168 18	207 98	170 02	150 30
Wythe.....	103 78	104 67	103 82	187 80	225 78	190 78	190 40
York.....	113 81	145 76	122 40	195 37	243 51	206 42	224 19
Median for counties.....	\$ 114 08	\$ 108 31	\$ 110 12	\$ 187 80	\$ 176 97	\$ 183 66	\$ 198 75†

\*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

†Mean.

NOTE.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the counties is \$138.65.

TABLE 54—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria.....	\$ 211 02	\$ 183 13	\$ 207 17	\$ 272 00	\$ 314 49	\$ 277 06	\$ 324 80
Bristol.....	127 85	114 24	121 05	174 31	180 39	177 35	202 92
Buena Vista.....	88 64	152 17	91 14	184 44		184 44	173 55
Charlottesville.....	159 06	147 57	156 31	199 85	171 73	195 31	216 77
Clifton Forge.....	144 09	148 51	145 89	205 58	186 42	200 70	237 02
Colonial Heights.....	115 60		115 60	156 19		156 19	172 03
Danville.....	143 09	118 79	135 51	234 71	212 22	228 51	207 89
Falls Church.....	200 05		200 05	293 11		293 11	365 36
Fredericksburg.....	168 06	138 89	161 21	201 92	233 54	208 72	238 75
Galax.....	101 34	99 70	103 86	155 74	126 07	154 68	172 55
Hampton.....	113 36	136 01	118 45	162 11	199 70	170 45	173 89
Harrisonburg.....	145 99	107 15	141 15	241 55	252 05	243 10	223 62
Hopewell.....	156 27	150 08	154 86	224 35	249 05	228 32	238 43
Lynchburg.....	159 71	163 55	160 75	210 56	266 91	223 93	233 46
Martinsville.....	164 23	127 11	151 42	237 02	192 71	222 60	240 04
Newport News.....	179 36	135 32	151 99	274 26	210 51	239 27	237 24
Norfolk.....	145 61	147 12	146 11	208 56	335 99	216 81	244 34
Norton.....	114 62	86 61	104 88	202 22	237 94	201 13	199 45
Petersburg.....	167 19	129 19	147 53	250 77	236 04	244 96	242 41
Portsmouth.....	173 02	140 00	154 87	202 15	186 85	194 93	216 00
Radford.....	149 56	123 04	146 51	210 66	173 36	208 10	212 92
Richmond.....	194 19	169 55	181 76	254 62	262 81	257 67	279 38
Roanoke.....	139 34	144 11	140 30	227 61	252 89	232 51	257 80
South Norfolk.....	147 71	125 67	141 61	228 65	252 25	235 11	227 50
Staunton.....	125 73	139 53	127 72	215 43	225 48	217 17	208 89
Suffolk.....	151 32	143 03	148 06	234 08	230 07	232 75	231 78
Virginia Beach.....	131 29		131 29	214 61		214 61	210 45
Warwick.....	123 31	111 00	119 66	169 60	190 51	174 72	187 26
Waynesboro.....	153 44	202 41	157 18	222 41	314 66	230 08	231 15
Williamsburg.....	142 97	130 56	137 32	201 57	245 56	216 94	240 95
Winchester.....	139 36	127 55	138 19	183 40	358 98	201 09	199 63
Median for cities.....	\$ 145 99	\$ 137 45	\$ 145 89	\$ 210 66	\$ 233 54	\$ 216 94	\$ 242 70*
Median for State.....	\$ 120 02	\$ 112 78	\$ 113 62	\$ 195 05	\$ 185 95	\$ 186 86	\$ 212 45*

\*Mean.

†Data shown here are for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

NOTE.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the cities \$176.55.

Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the State \$150.51.

# VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1956-57 (Actual)

ENROLLMENT 1957-58 THROUGH 1962-63 (Estimated)

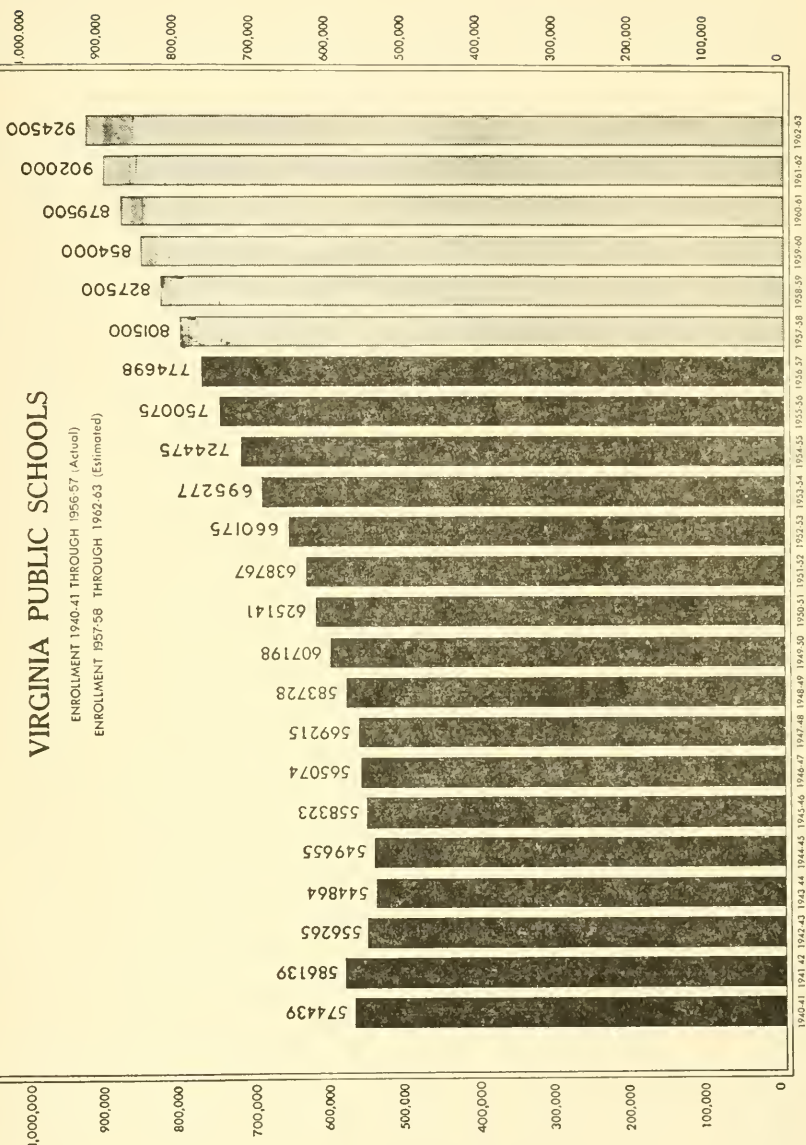


TABLE 55—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN  
VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....	1,412	1,332	613	606	3,963	132	367	289				
Albemarle.....	1,631	1,439	558	569	4,197	209	595	275	13	27	15	279
Alleghany*.....	1,781	1,615	767	668	4,831		353	189	25	34		138
Amelia.....	329	308	148	164	949	37	82	64				50
Amherst.....	1,088	969	347	371	2,775	45	288	266				
Appomattox.....	484	484	259	253	1,480	129	226	95		7	46	15
Arlington.....	7,467	7,278	3,821	3,834	22,400		1,764	1,566	83	52		2,133
Augusta.....	2,872	2,630	1,085	1,120	7,707	376	736	643	20	15		335
Bath.....	453	346	171	196	1,166	58	135	69				
Bedford.....	2,196	1,887	729	893	5,705	195	477	577				193
Bland.....	504	462	242	182	1,390	116		144				
Botetourt.....	1,280	1,180	558	532	3,550	211	386	260				
Brunswick.....	591	553	235	223	1,602	52	87	80		13		105
Buchanan.....	4,431	4,184	1,199	1,386	11,200		308	193				62
Buckingham.....	504	469	219	226	1,418	123	149	117				22
Campbell.....	2,262	1,938	740	861	5,801	143	535	294	12	12		70
Caroline.....	499	440	175	208	1,322	90	150	123				
Carroll.....	2,123	1,934	699	771	5,527	136	356	175				
Charles City.....	125	95	51	35	306	19	19					
Charlotte.....	693	621	271	301	1,886	170	257	219				19
Chesterfield.....	4,198	3,737	1,239	1,320	10,494		610	419				415
Clarke.....	533	460	230	202	1,425	42	77			12		60
Craig.....	265	228	94	100	687	64		78			66	
Culpeper.....	863	727	301	347	2,238	62	381	80	17			213
Cumberland.....	263	252	85	103	703	78	32	65				
Dickenson.....	2,500	2,271	868	896	6,535	185	838	227		31		
Dinwiddie.....	619	555	222	237	1,633	84	195	101				18
Essex.....	279	235	119	117	750	25	89	48				
Fairfax.....	15,454	14,361	5,030	4,892	39,737	31	3,465	1,781		107		2,421
Fauquier.....	1,415	1,262	415	502	3,594	120	318	202				
Floyd.....	911	808	454	443	2,616	262	278	250				
Fluvanna.....	309	327	138	139	913	44	97	38				
Franklin.....	1,973	1,731	653	787	5,144	253	604	213		14	18	
Frederick.....	1,842	1,584	517	621	4,564	133	497	244		42		71
Giles.....	1,747	1,572	748	727	4,794	358	503	415		24		104
Gloucester.....	660	505	240	222	1,627	45	147	90				87
Goochland.....	320	270	110	133	833	67	71	35				
Grayson.....	1,492	1,408	373	389	3,662	197	211	187				110
Greene.....	397	379	73	139	988	62	59	73				
Greensville.....	542	517	218	232	1,509	106	124	77		14		110
Halifax.....	1,902	1,746	696	805	5,149	329	739	573	26	27		122
Hanover.....	1,477	1,353	489	533	3,852	181	573	367				
Henrico.....	6,383	5,980	2,286	2,311	16,960		1,416	706				848
Henry.....	2,363	2,205	870	1,013	6,451	116	524	396	28	29		355
Highland.....	267	214	108	129	718	30	62	54				
Isle of Wight.....	625	598	255	263	1,741	123	175	122	6	20	153	
James City†.....												
King George.....	296	292	164	171	923	26	82	61				
King and Queen.....	199	199	114	123	635	49	32	35				
King William.....	328	306	166	186	986	125	137	145		10	9	

\*Includes Covington City.

†See Williamsburg City for enrollment of Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED  
CLASSES—1956-1957

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,097	965	271	289	2,622	91	75	139					6,585
463	415	154	175	1,207	35	57	71	16			36	5,404
206	169	81	89	545		37	88					5,376
460	423	105	169	1,157	78	89	122					2,106
531	519	145	205	1,400	100	150	80					4,175
269	238	68	86	661	76	83	74					2,141
576	543	164	207	1,490		85	142	62			89	23,890
169	142	26	33	370			33			24		8,077
44	29			73								1,239
581	501	198	213	1,493	73	80	61					7,198
5	6	6	6	23								1,413
133	117	56	67	373		36	52					3,923
1,308	1,249	337	422	3,316	84	130	303	73			87	4,918
639	550	158	209	1,556	34	61	60			23		11,200
840	752	209	314	2,115	37	68	190				41	7,916
767	689	241	297	1,994	149	70	173				89	3,316
6	5			11								5,538
433	419	123	125	1,100	50	59	62					1,406
623	610	171	231	1,635	45	75	193					3,521
864	709	239	283	2,095		155	66				78	12,589
146	137	47	66	396	44		59					1,821
457	412	136	153	1,158	16	73	45				49	687
405	371	90	129	995	68	24	60				44	3,396
19	17			36								1,698
1,048	928	248	320	2,544	56	80	149				84	6,571
335	333	82	99	849	53	31	75					4,177
818	761	264	270	2,113		246	99				174	1,599
630	633	156	190	1,609	88	117	114				97	41,850
50	33	25	19	127								5,203
254	248	63	83	648	63	28	55					2,743
407	393	120	153	1,073	83	11	104					1,561
45	36			81								6,217
52	41	10	13	116								4,645
317	275	92	133	817	41	44	36				18	4,910
439	413	81	122	1,055	33	60	45					2,444
72	80			152								1,888
60	45	10	18	133								3,814
1,257	1,132	166	293	2,848	45	27	145				90	1,121
2,228	1,982	566	697	5,473	164	88	294	8			119	4,357
761	621	143	202	1,727	72	88	145	11				10,622
596	518	174	209	1,497		110	90				92	5,579
961	908	323	373	2,565	97	99	136				74	18,457
												9,016
												718
947	912	195	234	2,288	72		91					4,029
218	168	56	74	516	40	43	60					1,439
337	297	116	131	881	136	52	141					1,516
365	286	54	111	816	57	48	104					1,802

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN  
VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Lancaster.....	390	357	163	171	1,081	80	169	110		18		
Lee.....	2,969	2,681	916	1,190	7,756	248	538	465		16		87
Loudoun.....	1,620	1,482	528	587	4,217	91	340	176		23		149
Louisa.....	629	529	229	258	1,645	138	195	183				21
Lunenburg.....	599	579	283	286	1,747	179	247	138				
Madison.....	592	443	135	193	1,273	86		81				
Mathews.....	356	321	162	162	1,001	109	108	62				
Mecklenburg.....	1,251	1,172	531	518	3,472	271	385	199		37		129
Middlesex.....	252	249	118	142	761	10	128	37				13
Montgomery.....	2,237	2,176	940	958	6,311	223	567	332		57		125
Nansemond.....	970	833	280	303	2,386	74	133	72				34
Nelson.....	771	731	277	330	2,109	60	422	161				
New Kent.....	177	168	69	57	471		49	43				
Norfolk.....	5,603	5,102	1,921	1,909	14,535	55	977	465		68	44	706
Northampton.....	507	434	245	226	1,412	73	139	75				
Northumberland.....	372	321	200	205	1,098	39	163	88				7
Nottoway.....	667	632	304	290	1,893	201	238	230				
Orange.....	761	740	276	343	2,120	83	234	135	31			93
Page.....	1,259	1,166	482	509	3,416	30	300			26	224	149
Patrick.....	1,341	1,128	442	630	3,541	172	368	317				
Pittsylvania.....	3,129	2,934	1,179	1,392	8,634	349	655	707				
Powhatan.....	301	232	102	109	744	31	60	32				75
Prince Edward.....	571	540	208	230	1,549	25	173	169				62
Prince George.....	717	644	221	209	1,791	48	126	76				150
Prince William.....	2,431	2,411	658	732	6,232	103	424	271	44			
Princess Anne.....	5,706	5,337	1,330	1,359	13,732	65	800	292		67		556
Pulaski.....	2,445	2,240	938	989	6,612	54	424	329		23	12	331
Rappahannock.....	419	363	132	131	1,045	54	96	54				
Richmond.....	288	240	151	116	795	61	109	60				
Roanoke.....	4,138	3,703	1,431	1,558	10,830	120	866	335	28	15		370
Rockbridge.....	1,669	1,486	547	685	4,387	144	330	272			50	62
Rockingham.....	3,018	2,790	1,104	1,265	8,177	472	1,202	634		24		333
Russell.....	2,642	2,403	749	944	6,738	205	978	410				
Scott.....	2,455	2,407	778	874	6,514	58				25		
Shenandoah.....	1,628	1,495	725	777	4,625	335	333	427	14	2		
Smyth.....	2,653	2,386	1,063	1,117	7,219	347	778	559	6	92		216
Southampton.....	858	743	284	338	2,223	59	103	127				60
Spotsylvania.....	854	780	294	291	2,219	91	358	82				
Stafford.....	970	933	400	373	2,676	50	276	101	17	12		29
Surry.....	139	125	58	63	385	35	55	35				11
Sussex.....	387	387	156	189	1,119	16	130	75			212	60
Tazewell.....	4,497	4,062	1,567	1,722	11,848	148	1,948	677	29	45	79	
Warren.....	1,146	1,108	530	493	3,277	50	325	203		63		168
Washington.....	3,375	2,943	1,142	1,212	8,672	174	664	331	246	17		63
Westmoreland.....	443	420	178	178	1,219	99	145	139				11
Wise.....	4,955	4,455	1,507	1,662	12,579		916	373	9	33	8	176
Wythe.....	1,911	1,770	718	827	5,226	209	490	352		24		67
York.....	1,145	1,056	436	417	3,054	21	367	181				153
Total counties.....	161,270	147,883	57,249	61,000	427,402	11,083	38,360	23,462	654	1,177	936	12,821

## ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Counties (White)		Counties (Negro)		Counties (W. & N.)	
Elementary.....	298,927	Elementary.....	88,334	Elementary.....	387,261
Secondary.....	116,747	Secondary.....	26,460	Secondary.....	143,207
Total.....	415,674	Total.....	114,794	Total.....	530,468

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED  
CLASSES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
327	306	75	83	791	43	49	74					1,872
14	16			30								7,786
441	419	117	136	1,113		51	70				55	5,330
615	506	143	197	1,461	61	83	110				6	3,106
660	616	204	288	1,768	82	36	219					3,515
227	170	53	79	529	26	37	32				4	1,802
158	153	41	60	412	9	67	55					1,413
1,993	1,737	507	664	4,901	182	196	410			35	227	8,373
285	281	75	111	752	32	49	59					1,513
130	125	58	59	372		105	156			196	144	6,683
2,101	1,868	327	444	4,740	133	103	165					7,126
405	360	112	121	998			66				105	3,107
186	178	61	96	521		50	92					992
1,633	1,519	410	465	4,027	51	84	400	182			88	18,562
908	864	237	228	2,237	115	96	103	52				3,649
476	441	141	177	1,235	33	48	68					2,333
719	673	182	216	1,790	40	116	143				70	3,683
366	332	92	131	921	23	61	57	27				3,041
49	51	20	13	133								3,549
141	149	52	69	411		19	45					3,952
2,495	2,360	615	746	6,216	333	299	396					14,850
258	233	58	78	627	46	43	63					1,371
707	606	213	287	1,813	45	130	134	54				3,362
439	416	96	118	1,069	34	59	56				50	2,860
325	284	83	75	767		91	129	71			41	6,999
1,197	1,108	283	309	2,897	122	124	114				118	16,629
186	178	74	86	524								7,136
88	80	29	44	241	8	21	10				6	1,286
233	230	68	100	631	46	43	70	31				1,426
326	288	124	102	840		78	72				61	11,670
201	162	58	77	498		70	60				41	4,885
20	17			37								8,214
49	49	24	32	154		11	8					6,892
19	16	5	5	45								6,559
38	40			78								4,703
34	44	14	23	115								7,334
1,763	1,674	315	481	4,233	98	144	148				22	6,456
316	283	90	129	818	59	50	65					3,037
181	171	32	35	419			34					3,095
512	424	86	123	1,145	63	45	51					1,530
865	864	172	270	2,171	82	130	201			46	70	3,290
231	180	84	90	585		29	75	5				12,433
117	100	45	47	309								3,586
62	69			131								8,803
559	487	103	126	1,275	71	62	74			26	22	2,494
122	127	60	54	363		16	23					12,942
102	88	70	66	326	11	27	23					5,552
344	361	116	145	966	40		70				20	4,020
46,861	42,733	11,793	14,797	116,184	3,968	5,304	8,156	592		350	2,431	543,586

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN  
VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Alexandria.....	4,080	4,049	1,630	1,650	11,409		360	83	67		59	
Bristol.....	1,216	1,187	610	544	3,557		413	234			50	446
Buena Vista.....	469	474	169	170	1,282		98	71				85
Charlottesville.....	1,345	1,276	503	544	3,668		310	188		15		127
Clifton Forge.....	279	258	140	115	792		80	35		25		
Colonial Heights...	655	609	64	52	1,380							
Danville.....	2,430	2,300	974	1,018	6,722		536	443	14	56		535
Falls Church.....	717	676	340	288	2,021		157	190				229
Fredericksburg.....	630	571	300	287	1,788		248	127	28	45	15	181
Galax.....	415	351	285	298	1,349	54	170	110		35		69
Hampton.....	4,550	4,124	1,671	1,784	12,129		950	709	29	45	113	474
Harrisonburg.....	741	760	256	271	2,028		125	163	26			113
Hopewell.....	1,190	1,012	486	466	3,154		234	137		37	15	294
Lynchburg.....	2,462	2,397	995	989	6,843		522	372	116	20		404
Martinsville.....	1,002	931	450	444	2,827		578	203		37	17	452
Newport News.....	1,262	1,168	699	682	3,811		412	369		31	19	439
Norfolk.....	12,095	11,427	4,263	4,345	32,130		2,229	1,627		172	477	2,459
Norton.....	415	384	141	149	1,089		66	45		6		36
Petersburg.....	1,403	1,304	634	640	3,981		482	220		24	28	350
Portsmouth.....	2,511	2,456	1,109	1,086	7,162		936	597	71	74		511
Radford.....	642	601	339	305	1,890		219	134			27	118
Richmond.....	7,818	7,279	3,086	3,119	21,302		1,923	1,467	2,320	73	25	
Roanoke.....	5,374	5,003	2,159	2,251	14,787		1,595	1,572	246	41		1,405
South Norfolk.....	1,509	1,330	509	449	3,797		223	217	35		16	176
Staunton.....	1,029	1,003	336	370	2,738		263	113		32		66
Suffolk.....	516	462	230	293	1,531		135	126		22		124
Virginia Beach.....	507	470	264	276	1,517		177	70				121
Warwick.....	3,372	3,124	1,420	1,437	9,353		916	445				366
Waynesboro.....	1,038	992	426	428	2,884		226	99	5	17	218	186
Williamsburg*.....	537	560	247	285	1,629		123	120		14	10	139
Winchester.....	931	914	306	390	2,541		154	325	258			382
Total cities ..	63,170	59,455	25,041	25,425	173,091	54	14,860	10,611	3,215	821	1,089	10,287
Total State ..	224,440	207,338	82,200	86,425	600,493	11,137	53,220	34,073	3,869	1,998	2,025	23,108

## ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Cities (White)		Cities (Negro)		Cities (W. & N.)	
Elementary.....	118,804	Elementary.....	56,333	Elementary.....	175,137
Secondary.....	49,807	Secondary.....	19,286	Secondary.....	69,093
Total.....	168,611	Total.....	75,619	Total.....	244,230

## TOTAL STATE ENROLLMENT (LESS DUPLICATES)

White		Negro		White and Negro	
Elementary.....	417,731	Elementary.....	144,667	Elementary.....	562,398
Secondary.....	166,554	Secondary.....	45,746	Secondary.....	212,300
Total.....	584,285	Total.....	190,413	Total.....	774,698

\*Data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

†Total enrollment for counties and cities will not equal the enrollment for the State, since total enrollment for the State eliminates duplicate enrollments included in county and city figures due to transfer of pupils during the school year.

## REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regula- Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
663 98 7 413 95	618 87 18 404 86	216 85 92 167 39	234 92 25 165 49	1,731 362 25 1,149 269	   3  	58 21  66 27	57 49  77 38	36   30  	     	25     	53   69 29	13,140 3,919 1,307 4,817 1,061
1,048	1,024	362	403	2,837		181	263				270	1,380 9,559 2,021 2,320 1,439
195 32	167 38	68 14	102 6	532 90			73				60	2,320 1,439
1,241 112 319 942 464	1,161 94 301 929 499	453 45 87 302 224	513 43 86 329 215	3,368 294 793 2,502 1,402		216 24 61 191 190	282 40 60 283 143			44 41 51	245 41 51 159	15,497 2,322 3,947 9,345 4,229
1,750 5,454 31 1,422 2,783	1,878 5,141 40 1,307 2,719	818 1,701 13 389 910	856 1,878 5 393 1,006	5,302 14,174 89 3,511 7,418		382 727 168 388	381 1,535 146 316	196 497 9 74	29  27 24	24  9 34	198 1,125 10 157	9,113 46,304 1,178 7,492 14,581
86 7,698 1,267 509 173	73 7,262 1,279 467 151	19 1,761 496 178 72	30 2,053 580 176 79	208 18,774 3,622 1,330 475		885 220 73 89	1,107 417 90 47	1,985 183 19	45   	   	303 44 35	2,098 40,076 18,409 5,127 3,213
319 1,262 87 458 98	335 1,324 79 399 98	125 412 36 132 63	146 520 43 154 60	925 3,518 245 1,143 319			84 214 43 132 38	11  6			51 249 36 72 50	2,456 1,517 12,871 3,129 2,772 2,860
29,026	27,978	9,187	10,216	76,407	3	4,154	5,823	3,137	125	136	3,307	249,498
75,887	70,711	20,980	25,013	192,591	3,971	9,458	13,979	3,729	125	486	5,741	793,081

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Allegheny*			17	3	20							
Appomattox			646	406	1,295							
Arlington	174	69	11	6	17							
Bedford			16	3	19							
Botetourt												
Carroll			19	11	30							
Charlotte			14	7	21							
Clarke			11	16	27							
Dickenson			57	55	112							
Fairfax	116	31	413	184	744	31	35					
Franklin	33	13			46							
Frederick			23	16	39							
Giles			19	12	31							14
Gloucester			10	7	17							
Greensville												
Henry			23	6	29							
James City†												
Loudoun			32	24	56							
Mecklenburg			39	23	62							
Montgomery			43	26	69							
Nelson			5	6	11							
Norfolk	14	10	136	37	197							
Orange			37	22	59							
Pittsylvania			13	22	35							
Princess Anne			138	67	205							
Pulaski			46	17	63							
Roanoke	30	21	100	88	239							
Rockbridge			40	17	57							
Russell			12	3	15							
Shenandoah			3	2	5							
Smyth			117	40	157							
Southampton			71	71	142	59		12				
Tazewell			37	11	48							
Warren	40	30	44	28	142							
Washington			18	16	34							
Wise	18	15	278	247	558							
Wythe			26	20	46							
Total Counties.	425	189	2,514	1,448	4,576	90	35	12				14
CITIES												
Alexandria	62	47	202	190	501							
Bristol	79	50	6	4	139		6				4	
Buena Vista	4	3	17	6	30							
Charlottesville			112	83	195							
Danville	26	13	165	104	308		18					
Fredericksburg	37	20	133	85	275							
Hampton	106	51	275	176	608							
Harrisonburg	30	30	35	35	130							
Lynchburg	75	39	206	140	460		53					
Martinsville			56	77	133			12				

\*Includes Covington City.

†See Williamsburg City.

## SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1956-1957

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
28	21	2	5	56								20 1,351 17 19
												30 21 27 112 741
												46 39 31 17 39
		14	25	39	11		25					29
												56 62 69
												11 197 59 35 205
												63 239 57 15 5
		98	60	158	98		60					157 229 48 142 34
												558 46
28	21	114	90	253	112		85					4,829
8	15			23								524 139 30 195 383
		28	47	75								275 669 130 531 133
		29	32	61								
6	5	27	33	71								

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Norfolk.....			679	524	1,203							
Norton.....			47	37	84							
Petersburg.....	89	56	175	124	444							
Portsmouth.....	114	64	151	82	411							
Radford.....			49	19	68							
Richmond.....	197	93	802	619	1,711				25			
Roanoke.....	36	12	290	212	550		66	261				
South Norfolk.....	8	7	102	52	169							
Staunton.....	23	18	44	32	117							
Suffolk.....	51	28	78	38	195							
Waynesboro.....			71	50	121							
Williamsburg†.....												
Winchester.....			34	21	55							
Total Cities....	937	531	3,729	2,710	7,907		143	273	25		4	
Total State....	1,362	720	6,243	4,158	12,483	90	178	285	25		4	14

†Data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

## SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
10	26	207	315	558		40						
		71	61	132								84
38	22	120	135	315								576
												726
												68
20	12	418	431	881								2,592
		16	34	50			78					600
												169
												117
22	6	20	29	77								272
												121
												55
104	86	936	1,117	2,243		40	78					10,150
132	107	1,050	1,207	2,496	112	40	163					14,979

TABLE 57—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND  
1956-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Alleghany*			12	92	104	104						
Amelia			130	106	236					236		
Arlington			414	3,405	3,819	3,819						
Augusta			29		29	29						
Bland			341	737	1,078	1,078						
Botetourt												
Buckingham			463	1,517	1,980			1,980				
Campbell			135	515	650	650						
Cumberland			48	158	206	206						
Fauquier			146	225	371	371						
Franklin												
Giles			21	15	36	19		6		11		
Gloucester												
Goochland			17	119	136	136						
Grayson			33		33	15						18
Greene			7		7	7						
Greensville												
Halifax												
Hanover			22		22	22						
Isle of Wight			20		20	20						
King George			50	90	140							
Louisa			18		18	18						
Lunenburg			123	601	724	724						
Montgomery			129	392	521	521						
Nansemond			44		44	22						22
Northampton												
Nottoway			30	154	184	184						
Page			50		50	10					40	
Princess Anne			15	25	40							
Richmond			12		12	12						
Roanoke				46	46			46				
Rockbridge			43		43				43			
Shenandoah			29		29	29						
Smyth			74	713	787	756				31		
Sussex			38		38	38						
Tazewell			145	409	554	532			22			
Warren			24	50	74					74		
Westmoreland			18		18	18						
Total counties			2,680	9,369	12,049	9,340		2,032	65	432	140	40
CITIES												
Danville			5	37	42					42		
Fredericksburg				8	8			8				
Hopewell			18	30	48					48		
Lynchburg			144	10	154				154			
Newport News	120	105			225							
Norfolk			533	215	748				131	528	89	
Richmond			1,094	589	1,683					1,616	67	
Roanoke			116	18	134						134	
South Norfolk	6	3			9							
Suffolk	12	1	2	8	23							
Waynesboro	154	132			286							
Total cities	292	241	1,912	915	3,360			8	285	2,234	290	
Total State	292	241	4,592	10,284	15,409	9,340		2,040	350	2,666	430	40

\*Includes Covington City.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES  
1957

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Part- time and Contin- uation School Pupils
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male									
												104
												236
												3,819
												29
												1,078
												30
		22	8	30	16		14					2,011
		31		31	31							650
												229
		23		23	23							381
		10		10	10							
												36
												12
		5	7	12	5		7					151
			15	15	15							33
												7
												34
		14	20	34	14		20					35
		35		35	35							46
		24		24	24							20
												140
												18
		48	291	339	323		16					1,063
												521
		31		31	31							75
		19		19	19							19
												193
		9		9	9							50
												40
												12
												46
												43
												29
												787
												38
												554
												74
		20		20	20							38
												12,681
		291	341	632	575		57					
												42
												8
												48
		43		43				43				197
												225
												804
		50	6	56					56			1,782
			99	99						99		134
												9
												23
												23
												286
												3,558
		93	105	198				43	56	99		
												16,239
		384	446	830	575		57	43	56	99	....	16,239

TABLE 58—PUPILS—NIGHT AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- trial	Distrib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Female								
Accomack.....			17		17						7	10
Albemarle.....			51		51	51						
Alleghany*.....			12	10	22							
Amelia.....			90		90	80					10	
Amherst.....			37		37	37						
Appomattox.....			260	780	1,040	78					962	
Arlington.....	628	455	148	591	1,822		467	170	31		54	17
Augusta.....			188		188	188						
Bath.....			35		35	14					21	
Bedford.....			212	191	403	129					199	75
Bland.....			420	496	916					5	732	179
Botetourt.....			276		276	104						172
Brunswick.....			112		112	98					14	
Buchanan.....												
Buckingham.....			151		151	7					144	
Campbell.....			519	72	591	474	14	43	28	32		
Caroline.....			102	20	122	102		20				
Carroll.....			215	611	826	826						
Charles City.....			6		6	6						
Charlotte.....			217	632	849	46					789	14
Chesterfield.....												
Clarke.....			12	67	79	12		25			42	
Craig.....			62		62							62
Culpeper.....			17	24	41		27		14			
Cumberland.....			162		162	4					158	
Dickenson.....												
Dinwiddie.....			370	373	743	20					554	169
Essex.....												
Fairfax.....	44	78	81	313	516		154	59		90	181	60
Fauquier.....			19		19	19						
Floyd.....			365	28	393	393						
Fluvanna.....			13		13	13						
Franklin.....			249		249	179			14		29	17
Frederick.....			138	84	222	196				40		
Giles.....	53	20	198	11	282	155	11		13			30
Gloucester.....			20		20	20						
Goochland.....			37		37						37	
Grayson.....			113	114	227	70		24			100	33
Greene.....			12		12	12						
Greensville.....			9		9	9						
Halifax.....	12		561	1,038	1,611	1,564			23			12
Hanover.....				18	18			18				
Henrico.....			12	30	42						28	14
Henry.....		16	186	547	749	687	28					18
Highland.....			20	10	30	20		10				
Isle of Wight.....			25		25	25						
James City†.....												
King George.....			8		8						8	
King and Queen.....			39		39						39	
King William.....			115		115	105			10			

\*Includes Covington City.

†See Williamsburg City for combined data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

## EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1956-1957

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils— Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- trial	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		18		18	18							17
												69
		120	50	170	113		47			10		22
												260
												37
			13	13		13						1,040
												1,835
		27	16	43	27		16					188
												35
												446
												916
		71	30	101	87					14		276
												213
		51	8	59	14		15			30		210
		40	18	58	40		18					649
		307	572	879	827		52					1,001
		62	46	108	58		50					826
		38	25	63			25			38		114
												912
		15	14	29	15		14					108
1	11	7		19	7							62
		57		57	12						45	60
												219
		49	30	79	14		30			12	23	822
			9	9			9					525
		59	18	77	59		18					96
												393
		21	23	44			41					57
		44	33	77	44		33					326
												222
												282
		31	18	49	30		19					69
		50	30	80	25		30			25		117
												227
		112	31	143	121		22					12
												152
		55	21	76	76							1,687
		56	84	140	105		35					158
												42
		84	14	98	84		14					847
												30
												25
												8
			46	46								85
		23		23	23					35	11	138

TABLE 5S—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- trial	Distrib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Female								
Lancaster . . . .	25	23	34	68	150	102	17			31		
Lee . . . . .			101	5	106	74				32		
Loudoun . . . . .			38		38	38						
Louisa . . . . .			96		96	34					54	8
Lunenburg . . . .			173		173	154					19	
Madison . . . . .		12	172	310	494						410	72
Mathews . . . . .												
Mecklenburg . . . .			409	1	410	398						12
Middlesex . . . . .												
Montgomery . . . .			397	492	889	677		64	22	112		14
Nansemond . . . . .			104		104	52						52
Nelson . . . . .			171	459	630	50					563	17
New Kent . . . . .												
Norfolk . . . . .	53	41	10	177	281		187					
Northampton . . . .			65		65	65						
Northumberland . . .			87		87	87						
Nottoway . . . . .			58	15	73	40		15				18
Orange . . . . .	10	35	45	96	186		76	30	20			15
Page . . . . .			48		48	32					16	
Patrick . . . . .			982	1,201	2,183	591					1,648	
Pittsylvania . . . . .			1,204	1,308	2,512	685	19				2,291	
Powhatan . . . . .												
Prince Edward . . . .			19		19	18					12	
Prince George . . . .			101	9	110	110						
Prince William . . . .			32	231	263		140	20			103	
Princess Anne . . . .	8	10	64	76	158	41	84			12		
Pulaski . . . . .			296	805	1,101	960	66	39		36		
Rappahannock . . . .												
Richmond . . . . .			63		63	43					20	
Roanoke . . . . .			221	77	298	181	61					56
Rockbridge . . . . .			75		75	38			19		18	
Rockingham . . . . .			210		210	156			13		22	19
Russell . . . . .			137		137	137						
Scott . . . . .			98	154	252	16			6		230	
Shenandoah . . . . .			255	28	283	78	28		30	40	80	27
Smyth . . . . .			148		148	148						
Southampton . . . . .			92		92	56						36
Spotsylvania . . . . .			30		30	30						
Stafford . . . . .			2	28	30			30				
Surry . . . . .			76		76	55					21	
Sussex . . . . .			169	173	342	68			221			53
Tazewell . . . . .			7	61	68			33		35		
Warren . . . . .			85	26	111	25			42			44
Washington . . . . .	12	35	318		365	169			133		16	
Westmoreland . . . . .			66		66	54					12	
Wise . . . . .			79		79				55	24		
Wythe . . . . .			453	1,457	1,910	110	158	25		40	1,577	
York . . . . .			12		12		12					
Total counties..	845	725	13,201	13,329	28,100	11,318	1,549	625	694	529	11,230	1,325

## ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils— Night and Evening Adult School
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- trial	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		10	10	20	20							170
												106
		81	70	151	92	20	39					38
		113	16	129	113		16					247
												302
		37	15	52	52							546
		23	29	52	8	20	16				8	52
		209	87	296	209		87					706
		22	26	48	22		26					48
												889
		55	35	90	59		35				35	194
												630
10	13	10	76	109		8	16	10		52		390
		26		26	18			8				91
1	15	23		39	23	16						126
		12	29	41	14		27					114
		5		5	5							191
												48
												2,183
		69	8	77	77							2,589
			24	24			24					24
		69	11	80	33	14					33	99
		46		46	46							156
												263
6	14	71	72	163	38	16	53	36				321
												1,101
		1		1	1							1
12	29	12	24	77	18		18					140
												298
												75
												210
												137
												252
												283
												148
26	31	63	47	110	63		47					202
		50	18	125	51		17					155
												30
		29	19	48	25		23					124
		25	24	49	34		15					391
												68
132	172	104	35	443	139							111
												365
												509
		15	8	23	15		8					79
		20	25	45	20		25					1,933
												57
188	285	2,597	1,857	4,927	2,994	107	983	54		216	155	33,027

TABLE 58—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- trial	Distrib- utive Edu- cation	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Female								
Alexandria.....	279	300	38	487	1,104		361	164				
Bristol.....												
Buena Vista.....			1	22	23		23					
Charlottesville.....			33		33				33			
Clifton Forge.....												
Clonial Heights.....												
Danville.....	220	305	63	42	630					105		
Falls Church.....												
Fredericksburg.....			15	17	32				32			
Galax.....			29		29				29			
Hampton.....	61	78	178	383	700		317	74	75			95
Harrisonburg.....			6	22	28		28					
Hopewell.....			39	29	68		22			30		16
Lynchburg.....			20	188	208		208					
Martinsville.....	15	136	89	45	285		33		53	23		25
Newport News.....	103	69	1,104	214	1,490		232		1,086			
Norfolk.....	376	196	449	415	1,436		405	25	342		44	48
Norton.....			26		26		12	14				
Petersburg.....	40	70	196	156	462		143		136	73		
Portsmouth.....	187	82	164	17	422		217		181			
Radford.....			9	55	64		64					
Richmond.....	223	73	2,215	803	3,203		583	48	516	800	982	89
Roanoke.....	86	16	185	39	326		71		129			24
South Norfolk.....			1	70	71		71					
Staunton.....												
Suffolk.....			38	71	109		55			29	25	
Virginia Beach.....	22	6	11	68	107		79					
Warwick.....	13	1	2	104	120		91	15				
Waynesboro.....			188	110	298		29	18	26	203	12	10
Williamsburg.....				64	64		45					19
Winchester.....												
Total cities.....	1,625	1,332	5,099	3,421	11,338		3,089	358	2,638	1,263	1,063	326
Total State.....	2,470	2,057	18,300	16,750	39,438	11,318	4,638	983	3,332	1,792	12,293	1,651

†Data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

## ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1956-1957—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils— Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Com- merce	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- trial	Distrib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1	6	11 2	25 22	43 24		36 24						1,147 24
4	17	26	60	107		47	23				16	23 140
5	74			79								709 32 29
4	3	5	39	44 7		26	18					744 35 68
10 1	15 7	3	44	72 8		40	7					280 293
36 223	19 533	104 110	121 436	280 1,302		80 133	68	77 184		362		1,770 2,738 26
28 21	55 37	7 3	52 165	142 226		54 35		5			121	604 648
62 9	68 25	350	208 30	688 64		87		195	276			64 3,891 390 71
		9	44	53		36	8			9		162 107 120
		21	10 59	10 80		38	10 28				14	308 144
404	859	651	1,315	3,229		636	184	461	276	512	30	14,567
592	1,144	3,248	3,172	8,156	2,994	743	1,167	515	276	728	185	47,594

TABLE 59—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1956-1957 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

*White*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...			1,195	19											1,223
5.....		9	209	36,493	2,721	17	2								39,452
6.....	10	209	36,493	2,721	17	2									41,423
7.....	20	27	6,073	32,020	3,242	41									42,924
8.....	29	2	1,164	7,783	30,218	3,696	32								47,935
9.....	53		277	2,185	9,001	31,885	4,440	94							36,311
10.....	63		408	602	2,704	7,530	22,248	3,007	48	1					34,389
11.....	73		18	168	910	3,073	7,376	19,662	3,036	41	2				34,946
12.....	75		26	74	350	1,175	3,475	7,384	19,398	2,908	81				36,928
13.....	75		10	25	128	450	1,583	3,659	8,020	19,754	3,163	59	2		31,792
14.....	70		6		63	179	600	1,650	3,749	7,932	15,388	2,011	126	9	28,193
15.....	30			1	18	57	211	635	1,614	4,082	6,483	12,478	2,380	204	21,086
16.....	18				2	14	38	80	298	1,203	2,474	5,093	9,888	1,978	13,512
17.....	41					1	5	12	40	220	755	1,666	3,843	6,929	4,173
18.....	45							2	5	34	132	429	1,115	2,410	1,051
19.....	16			1						9	26	107	285	607	336
20.....	3								5	4	20	26	66	212	
Total...	621	247	45,400	45,609	46,653	48,103	40,008	36,185	36,213	36,188	28,524	21,869	17,705	12,349	415,674
No. promoted*	410	224	38,603	40,309	41,163	42,777	35,240	32,126	31,935	28,657	23,030	17,719	15,124	11,221	358,538
No. retained*	167		4,592	3,658	3,789	3,682	3,133	2,629	2,368	4,664	3,130	2,081	1,221	449	35,563

*Negro*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...			8												8
5.....	2		125												127
6.....	13		11,467	260	3										11,732
7.....	2		3,898	7,369	395	1									11,665
8.....	12		959	3,917	6,535	482	10								11,915
9.....	12		318	1,523	3,634	5,682	507	23	4						11,703
10.....	14		156	610	1,601	3,122	4,077	406	35						10,021
11.....	10		20	218	771	1,636	2,939	3,538	433	22					9,627
12.....	23		22	128	383	965	1,836	2,816	3,212	505	19	1			9,904
13.....	15		10	58	157	499	977	1,677	2,729	3,009	499	38	6		9,676
14.....	12		5	30	77	261	506	987	1,719	2,484	2,350	432	48	4	8,915
15.....	14		4	4	29	104	248	489	899	1,519	2,018	1,704	509	45	7,586
16.....	15		1	2	6	24	63	131	293	730	1,078	1,638	1,501	345	5,830
17.....	1				1	4	7	22	79	185	398	734	1,137	1,007	3,575
18.....	1				2		1		13	54	109	266	536	736	1,718
19.....								1	2	11	18	69	176	316	593
20.....										2	14	41	62	80	199
Total...	137		17,033	14,113	13,594	12,780	11,171	10,090	9,418	8,521	6,503	4,923	3,978	2,533	114,794
No. promoted*	114		12,516	11,700	11,436	10,654	9,335	8,595	8,029	6,440	4,917	3,839	3,242	2,376	93,193
No. retained*	13		3,631	1,995	1,797	1,704	1,431	982	888	1,295	880	542	330	48	15,536

\*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 60—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1956-1957 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

*White*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5.		10													10
5.	2	2,881	875												3,758
6.	18	175	14,171	1,487	2										15,853
7.	33	18	1,601	13,612	1,602	16									16,882
8.	50	12	143	2,509	12,680	1,688	15								17,087
9.	64	12	23	424	3,075	14,023	2,001	6							19,618
10.	57		1	67	602	2,512	10,004	1,402	34	1					14,680
11.	55			13	101	674	2,342	8,628	1,494	39					13,346
12.	76			3	21	198	785	2,465	8,192	1,508	57	1			13,306
13.	83				4	49	254	920	2,747	8,389	1,584	19			14,049
14.	91			1	1	10	65	287	1,022	2,617	6,929	960	12	1	11,966
15.	61			1		2	15	67	315	1,182	2,561	5,443	1,124	28	10,799
16.	22						3	8	35	279	784	611	4,387	960	8,456
17.	4								6	63	184	611	1,578	3,893	6,339
18.	4								2	13	28	132	428	1,237	1,844
19.	3							1		1	6	22	81	271	385
20.	4										11	19	49	120	203
Total.	627	3,088	16,814	18,117	18,090	19,170	15,484	13,784	13,847	11,092	12,144	9,185	7,659	6,510	168,611
No. promoted*	474	2,210	14,334	15,158	15,668	16,885	14,074	12,288	11,975	11,379	9,950	7,501	6,535	5,822	144,253
No. retained*	116	16	1,181	1,068	1,085	940	698	593	949	1,485	1,250	850	593	312	11,145

*Negro*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5.															
5.		2,709	281												2,990
6.	7	407	7,504	369											8,287
7.	15	40	1,329	6,176	480	2									8,042
8.	24	4	174	1,712	5,517	467	6								7,904
9.	35	1	26	382	1,951	4,762	480	6							7,643
10.	39			8	87	453	1,561	3,459	300	8	5				5,915
11.	53		1	15	127	569	1,513	2,943	359	5					5,585
12.	58			7	32	174	645	1,504	3,015	324	11				5,770
13.	46			3	14	58	246	668	1,635	2,789	375	7	1		5,842
14.	34					18	90	265	771	1,605	2,186	224	7		5,204
15.	34					9	27	105	359	760	1,379	1,671	351	19	4,714
16.	6				1	1	6	14	94	286	597	1,080	1,312	365	3,762
17.	2						1	2	17	56	186	365	746	1,063	2,438
18.								1	1	18	42	139	266	535	1,002
19.									1	3	11	33	67	166	281
20.										3	19	44	77	97	240
Total.	353	3,161	9,323	8,751	8,579	7,621	6,473	5,808	6,260	5,849	4,806	3,563	2,827	2,245	75,619
No. promoted*	347	2,176	7,912	7,311	7,672	6,812	5,815	4,974	5,184	4,697	3,807	2,654	2,224	2,088	63,673
No. retained*	29	45	1,025	858	843	749	597	444	511	884	742	458	314	125	7,624

\*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 61—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1956-1957 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

*White*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5		10													10
5	2	2,890	2,070	19											4,981
6	28	381	50,664	4,208	19	2									55,305
7	53	45	7,674	45,632	4,844	57									58,305
8	79	4	1,307	10,292	42,898	5,384									60,011
9	117	2	300	2,609	12,076	45,908	6,441	100							67,553
10	120		109	669	3,306	10,042	32,252	4,409	82	2					50,991
11	128		48	181	1,011	3,747	9,718	28,290	4,530	80	2				47,735
12	151		26	77	371	1,373	4,260	9,849	27,500	4,416	138	1			48,252
13	158		10	25	132	499	1,837	4,579	10,767	28,143	4,747	78	2		50,977
14	161		6	10	64	189	665	1,937	4,771	10,549	22,317	2,971	138	10	43,788
15	91			2	20	57	226	702	1,929	5,264	9,044	17,921	3,504	232	38,992
16	40				2	14	41	88	333	3,258	7,071	14,275	2,938		29,542
17	45					1	5	12	46	283	939	2,277	5,421	10,822	19,851
18	49							2	7	47	160	561	1,543	3,647	6,017
19	19									10	32	129	366	878	1,436
20	7								5	4	31	45	115	332	539
Total	1,248	3,335	62,214	63,726	64,743	67,273	55,492	49,969	50,060	50,280	40,668	31,054	25,364	18,859	584,285
No. promoted*	884	2,434	52,937	55,467	56,831	59,662	49,314	44,414	43,910	40,036	32,980	25,220	21,659	17,043	502,791
No. re-tained*	283	16	5,773	4,726	4,874	4,622	3,831	3,222	3,317	6,149	4,389	2,931	1,814	761	46,708

*Negro*

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5		8													8
5	2	2,709	406												3,117
6	9	407	18,971	629	3										20,019
7	17	40	5,227	13,545	875	3									19,707
8	36	4	1,133	5,629	12,052	949	16								19,819
9	47	1	344	1,905	5,585	10,444	987	29	4						19,346
10	53		164	697	2,054	4,683	7,536	706	43						15,936
11	63		61	233	898	2,205	4,452	6,481	792	27					15,212
12	81		22	129	415	1,139	2,481	4,320	6,227	829	30	1			15,674
13	63		10	61	171	557	1,223	2,345	4,364	5,798	874	45	7		15,518
14	46		5	30	81	279	596	1,252	2,490	4,089	4,536	656	55	4	14,119
15	48		4	4	29	113	275	594	1,258	2,279	3,397	3,375	860	64	12,300
16	21		1	2	7	25	69	145	387	1,016	1,675	2,718	2,816	710	9,592
17	3				1	4	8	24	96	241	584	1,099	1,883	2,070	6,013
18	1						1	1	14	72	151	405	802	1,271	2,720
19									3	14	29	102	243	482	874
20										5	33	85	139	177	439
Total	490	3,161	26,356	22,864	22,173	20,401	17,644	15,898	15,678	14,370	11,309	8,486	6,805	4,778	190,413
No. promoted*	461	2,176	20,428	19,011	19,108	17,466	15,150	13,569	13,213	11,137	8,724	6,493	5,466	4,464	156,866
No. re-tained*	42	45	4,656	2,853	2,640	2,453	2,028	1,426	1,399	2,179	1,622	1,000	641	173	23,160

\*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 62

AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS.

TABLE 62—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomack.....	180	1,440	986	1,079	3,505	1,531	1,043	1,148	3,722	94	95	91	94
Albemarle.....	180	1,682	1,006	1,004	3,692	1,803	1,068	1,066	3,937	93	94	94	94
Alleghany.....	180	1,945	1,133	1,275	4,353	2,063	1,201	1,355	4,619	94	94	94	94
Amelia.....	180	301	224	269	794	327	247	294	868	92	91	92	91
Amherst.....	180	1,089	711	649	2,449	1,180	771	686	2,637	92	92	95	93
Appomattox.....	180	497	376	466	1,339	533	400	494	1,427	93	91	94	94
Arlington.....	180	7,215	5,555	6,838	19,608	7,672	5,827	7,200	20,699	94	95	95	95
Augusta.....	180	3,104	1,855	1,968	6,927	3,276	1,963	2,092	7,331	95	94	94	94
Bath.....	180	408	291	326	1,025	443	318	346	1,107	92	91	94	93
Bedford.....	180	2,149	1,473	1,444	5,066	2,307	1,579	1,531	5,417	93	93	94	94
Bland.....	180	545	355	385	1,285	572	375	402	1,349	95	95	96	95
Botetourt.....	180	1,308	879	973	3,160	1,392	924	1,025	3,341	94	95	95	95
Brunswick.....	180	624	397	412	1,433	670	428	438	1,536	93	93	94	93
Buchanan.....	180	4,617	2,507	2,230	9,354	5,055	2,726	2,334	10,115	91	92	96	92
Buckingham.....	180	498	351	394	1,243	537	383	419	1,339	93	92	94	93
Campbell.....	180	2,394	1,321	1,418	5,133	2,573	1,418	1,521	5,512	93	93	93	93
Caroline.....	180	490	311	348	1,149	531	335	366	1,232	92	93	95	93
Carroll.....	182	2,219	1,400	1,273	4,892	2,396	1,512	1,377	5,285	93	93	93	93
Charles City.....	180	118	76	77	271	126	80	82	288	93	95	94	94
Charlotte.....	180	698	437	498	1,633	751	478	538	1,767	93	91	93	92
Chesterfield.....	180	4,570	2,468	2,255	9,293	4,829	2,603	2,402	9,834	95	95	94	94
Clarke.....	180	522	319	385	1,226	563	342	404	1,309	93	93	95	94
Craig.....	180	296	142	172	610	321	150	181	652	92	91	95	94
Culpeper.....	180	855	542	593	1,990	918	581	619	2,118	93	93	96	94
Cumberland.....	180	249	158	160	567	277	174	175	626	90	91	91	90
Diekenson.....	180	2,611	1,526	1,579	5,716	2,804	1,614	1,638	6,056	93	95	96	94
Dinwiddie.....	180	614	399	405	1,418	658	429	431	1,518	93	93	94	93
Essex.....	180	280	174	210	664	301	187	221	709	93	93	95	94
Fairfax.....	180	16,718	9,015	8,630	34,363	17,759	9,499	9,200	36,458	94	95	94	94
Fauquier.....	180	1,446	828	810	3,084	1,557	892	859	3,308	93	93	94	93
Floyd.....	180	903	657	815	2,375	954	689	844	2,487	95	95	97	96
Fluvanna.....	180	363	204	243	810	378	213	256	847	96	96	95	96
Franklin.....	180	2,024	1,267	1,273	4,564	2,203	1,383	1,379	4,965	92	92	92	92
Frederick.....	180	1,984	1,078	1,035	4,097	2,097	1,138	1,078	4,313	95	95	96	95
Giles.....	180	1,820	1,169	1,333	4,322	1,950	1,244	1,413	4,607	93	94	94	94
Gloucester.....	180	581	478	423	1,482	613	497	442	1,552	95	96	95	95
Goochland.....	180	289	210	218	717	309	228	227	764	94	92	96	94
Grayson.....	180	1,563	1,086	682	3,331	1,633	1,128	711	3,472	96	96	96	96
Greene.....	180	445	247	192	884	477	266	201	944	93	93	95	94
Greensville.....	180	602	341	407	1,350	645	365	426	1,436	93	93	95	94
Halifax.....	180	1,966	1,237	1,318	4,521	2,114	1,344	1,417	4,875	93	92	93	93
Hanover.....	180	1,438	1,007	916	3,361	1,545	1,069	967	3,581	93	94	95	94
Henrico.....	180	7,161	3,881	4,063	15,105	7,569	4,075	4,311	15,955	95	95	94	95
Henry.....	180	2,554	1,498	1,685	5,737	2,736	1,607	1,799	6,142	93	93	94	93
Highland.....	180	277	153	213	643	302	166	224	602	92	92	95	93



TABLE 62—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Isle of Wight.....	180	635	450	464	1,549	671	474	495	1,640	95	95	94	94
James City*.....													
King George.....	180	306	215	304	825	329	230	319	878	93	93	95	94
King and Queen.....	180	204	158	218	580	216	166	230	612	94	95	95	95
King William.....	180	317	250	325	892	338	265	343	946	94	94	95	94
Lancaster.....	180	412	269	306	987	436	287	320	1,043	94	94	96	95
Lee.....	180	3,118	1,861	1,870	6,849	3,371	1,992	1,985	7,348	93	93	94	93
Loudoun.....	180	1,668	999	990	3,657	1,791	1,061	1,046	3,898	93	94	95	94
Louisa.....	180	610	389	437	1,436	652	425	463	1,540	94	92	94	93
Lunenburg.....	180	624	413	501	1,538	666	445	541	1,652	94	93	93	93
Madison.....	180	493	342	298	1,133	527	364	315	1,206	94	94	94	94
Mathews.....	180	357	244	298	899	369	254	314	937	87	96	95	96
Mecklenburg.....	180	1,320	836	944	3,100	1,400	893	1,014	3,307	94	94	93	94
Middlesex.....	180	224	219	235	678	239	229	247	715	94	95	95	95
Montgomery.....	180	2,341	1,481	1,669	5,491	2,533	1,594	1,792	5,919	92	93	93	93
Nansemond.....	180	946	637	529	2,112	1,013	675	558	2,246	93	94	95	94
Nelson.....	180	797	555	539	1,891	848	595	569	2,012	94	93	95	94
New Kent.....	180	168	127	113	408	182	135	121	438	92	94	94	93
Norfolk.....	180	5,705	3,567	3,331	12,603	6,025	3,751	3,573	13,349	95	95	93	94
Northampton.....	180	488	322	420	1,230	533	346	446	1,325	92	93	94	93
Northumberland.....	180	372	255	367	994	398	274	390	1,062	93	93	94	94
Nottoway.....	181	671	466	538	1,675	716	498	570	1,784	94	94	94	94
Orange.....	180	815	498	549	1,862	863	529	582	1,974	94	94	94	94
Page.....	180	1,318	885	891	3,094	1,403	954	944	3,301	94	93	94	94
Patrick.....	180	1,340	848	948	3,136	1,445	911	1,010	3,366	93	93	94	93
Pittsylvania.....	180	3,248	2,107	2,245	7,600	3,486	2,278	2,419	8,183	93	92	93	93
Powhatan.....	180	283	174	185	642	302	187	198	687	94	93	93	93
Prince Edward.....	180	594	377	404	1,375	628	397	422	1,447	95	95	96	95
Prince George.....	180	731	362	370	1,463	775	384	391	1,550	94	94	95	94
Prince William.....	180	2,690	1,288	1,166	5,144	2,894	1,376	1,249	5,519	93	94	93	93
Princess Anne.....	180	5,830	3,174	2,220	11,224	6,216	3,364	2,395	11,975	94	94	93	94
Pulaski.....	180	2,530	1,605	1,660	5,795	2,720	1,722	1,786	6,228	93	93	93	93
Rappahannock.....	180	432	249	228	909	462	269	250	981	93	93	91	93
Richmond.....	180	273	209	241	723	293	225	259	777	93	93	93	93
Roanoke.....	183	4,249	2,646	2,650	9,545	4,540	2,791	2,792	10,123	94	95	95	94
Rockbridge.....	180	1,753	1,057	1,111	3,921	1,879	1,119	1,171	4,169	93	94	95	94
Rockingham.....	180	3,403	1,899	2,131	7,433	3,577	2,042	2,264	7,883	95	93	94	94
Russell.....	180	2,629	1,658	1,390	5,677	2,932	1,824	1,576	6,332	90	91	88	90
Scott.....	180	2,828	1,703	1,519	6,050	2,910	1,741	1,564	6,215	97	98	97	97
Shenandoah.....	180	1,740	1,126	1,347	4,213	1,831	1,184	1,433	4,448	95	95	94	95
Smyth.....	180	2,859	1,700	1,941	6,500	3,038	1,808	2,046	6,892	94	94	95	94
Southampton.....	180	891	569	581	2,041	948	599	605	2,152	94	95	96	95
Spotsylvania.....	180	925	529	522	1,976	986	559	557	2,102	94	95	94	94
Stafford.....	180	1,070	595	686	2,351	1,138	628	732	2,498	94	95	94	94
Surry.....	180	140	101	110	351	147	106	116	369	95	96	95	95
Sussex.....	180	410	300	312	1,022	429	315	329	1,073	95	95	95	95
Tazewell.....	180	4,647	2,958	2,904	10,509	4,929	3,146	3,091	11,166	94	94	94	94
Warren.....	180	1,262	771	923	2,956	1,324	816	971	3,111	95	94	95	95
Washington.....	180	3,381	2,153	2,063	7,597	3,636	2,304	2,186	8,126	93	93	94	93
Westmoreland.....	180	435	307	313	1,055	483	335	339	1,157	90	92	92	91

\*See Williamsburg City for combined data for Division of James City County and Williamsburg.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT  
ACCOUNT F—R TUITION PUPILS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
1,034	546	376	1,956	1,108	612	408	2,128	93	89	92	92	3,505	3,505
218	146	116	480	229	156	124	509	95	94	94	94	1,305	1,304
330	197	209	736	383	237	234	854	86	83	89	86	1,316	1,316
340	220	143	703	401	243	157	801	85	91	91	88	1,595	1,595
384	188	141	713	407	205	148	760	94	91	96	94	1,700	1,700
14	12		26	15	12		27	98	97		98	6,875	6,895
472	291	226	989	518	316	241	1,075	91	92	94	92	4,646	4,752
664	342	300	1,306	720	365	320	1,405	92	94	94	93	2,742	2,745
666	355	381	1,402	778	417	463	1,658	86	85	82	85	2,940	2,935
253	110	116	479	268	117	128	513	94	95	91	93	1,612	1,634
150	120	90	360	157	128	96	381	96	93	94	95	1,259	1,259
2,007	1,109	968	4,084	2,256	1,247	1,088	4,591	89	89	89	89	7,184	7,179
340	168	166	674	366	180	175	721	93	93	95	93	1,352	1,353
150	85	106	341	159	90	113	362	94	94	94	94	5,832	5,852
2,346	1,169	680	4,195	2,497	1,247	727	4,471	94	94	93	94	6,307	6,307
459	217	197	873	505	233	215	953	91	93	91	92	2,764	2,769
207	110	136	453	231	122	149	502	90	90	91	90	861	882
1,887	1,015	792	3,694	1,948	1,047	818	3,813	97	97	97	97	16,297	16,297
894	545	381	1,820	1,003	604	420	2,027	89	90	91	90	3,050	3,050
507	314	282	1,103	553	342	305	1,200	92	92	93	92	2,097	2,097
793	419	353	1,565	885	460	383	1,728	90	91	92	91	3,240	3,232
379	259	185	823	400	269	204	873	95	96	91	94	2,685	2,669
63	26	28	117	66	29	31	126	95	91	90	93	3,211	3,209
179	83	103	365	196	90	112	398	91	92	93	92	3,501	3,499
2,670	1,624	1,168	5,462	2,878	1,759	1,261	5,898	93	92	93	93	13,062	13,062
286	135	121	542	321	147	131	599	89	92	92	90	1,184	1,181
749	400	432	1,581	827	435	477	1,739	91	92	91	91	2,956	2,946
485	278	191	954	520	300	203	1,023	93	93	94	93	2,417	2,444
358	149	137	644	406	169	145	720	88	88	95	89	5,788	5,774
1,330	731	529	2,590	1,425	793	553	2,771	93	92	96	93	13,814	13,897
213	125	142	480	225	131	151	507	95	95	94	95	6,275	6,275
103	51	55	209	108	54	62	224	95	93	89	93	1,118	1,119
285	126	150	561	313	140	160	613	91	90	94	91	1,284	1,284
342	179	186	707	378	196	207	781	91	91	90	91	10,252	10,206
203	128	118	449	218	137	127	482	93	93	93	93	4,370	4,345
31	5		36	32	5		37	96	96		96	7,469	7,560
53	39	49	141	55	40	51	146	96	98	95	97	5,818	5,821
29	5	8	42	29	5	9	43	98	96	93	97	6,092	6,103
61	16		77	62	16		78	99	99		99	4,290	4,305
40	31	33	104	43	33	35	111	95	94	94	94	6,604	6,628
1,943	882	624	3,449	2,244	1,013	742	3,999	87	87	84	86	5,490	5,484
357	171	189	717	398	186	204	788	90	92	93	91	2,693	2,693
210	105	59	374	228	112	62	402	92	94	97	93	2,725	2,726
463	276	165	904	564	321	200	1,085	82	86	82	83	1,255	1,254
907	475	361	1,743	1,072	555	416	2,043	85	86	87	85	2,765	2,691
246	137	157	540	257	142	163	562	96	97	96	96	11,049	11,157
112	86	84	282	121	91	90	302	92	94	93	93	3,238	3,238
78	43		121	81	46		127	96	95		96	7,718	7,695
633	261	198	1,092	719	290	217	1,226	88	90	91	89	2,147	2,144

TABLE 62—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Wise.....	180	5,247	2,909	2,875	11,031	5,662	3,123	3,019	11,804	93	93	95	93
Wythe.....	180	1,993	1,309	1,396	4,698	2,127	1,393	1,472	4,992	94	94	95	94
York.....	180	1,118	685	735	2,538	1,177	719	776	2,672	95	95	95	95
Total counties..	180	168,312	102,534	104,653	375,499	179,683	109,060	111,134	399,877	94	94	94	94
CITIES													
Alexandria.....	180	4,578	2,752	3,006	10,336	4,824	2,909	3,148	10,881	95	95	96	95
Bristol.....	180	1,272	784	1,028	3,084	1,343	824	1,085	3,252	95	95	95	95
Buena Vista.....	180	558	289	304	1,151	601	308	321	1,230	93	94	95	94
Charlottesville.....	180	1,482	858	944	3,284	1,563	903	997	3,463	95	95	95	95
Clifton Forge.....	180	311	184	252	747	325	189	264	778	96	97	95	96
Colonial Heights....	180	715	372	101	1,188	755	388	108	1,251	95	96	94	95
Danville.....	180	2,728	1,516	1,722	5,966	2,871	1,601	1,849	6,321	95	95	93	94
Falls Church.....	180	713	486	569	1,768	751	508	598	1,857	95	96	95	95
Fredericksburg.....	180	651	408	539	1,598	685	426	559	1,670	95	96	96	96
Galax.....	180	412	281	534	1,227	425	286	548	1,259	97	98	97	97
Hampton.....	180	4,601	2,759	2,929	10,289	4,905	2,918	3,133	10,956	94	95	93	94
Harrisonburg.....	180	959	379	467	1,805	1,023	399	494	1,916	94	95	95	94
Hopewell.....	180	1,187	714	833	2,734	1,240	748	882	2,870	96	95	94	95
Lynchburg.....	181	2,813	1,533	1,776	6,122	2,984	1,600	1,869	6,453	94	96	95	95
Martinsville.....	180	1,055	636	812	2,503	1,121	671	853	2,645	94	95	95	95
Newport News.....	181	1,098	887	1,163	3,148	1,180	945	1,243	3,368	93	94	94	93
Norfolk.....	180	11,863	7,389	7,406	26,658	12,607	7,778	7,903	28,288	94	95	94	94
Norton.....	180	432	252	267	951	469	270	278	1,017	92	94	96	94
Petersburg.....	180	1,493	903	1,043	3,369	1,581	852	1,136	3,569	94	94	95	94
Portsmouth.....	180	2,446	1,651	1,954	6,051	2,601	1,763	2,101	6,465	94	94	93	94
Radford.....	180	708	411	571	1,690	752	429	601	1,782	94	96	95	95
Richmond.....	180	8,181	4,357	5,599	18,137	8,803	4,602	5,929	19,334	93	95	94	94
Roanoke.....	180	5,793	3,464	3,917	13,174	6,147	3,636	4,135	13,918	94	95	95	95
South Norfolk.....	180	1,415	869	788	3,072	1,503	919	840	3,262	94	95	94	94
Staunton.....	180	1,186	626	631	2,443	1,248	661	659	2,568	95	95	96	95
Suffolk.....	180	515	399	476	1,390	542	419	496	1,457	95	95	96	95
Virginia Beach.....	180	473	324	464	1,261	507	343	493	1,343	93	94	94	94
Warwick.....	180	3,452	1,988	2,453	7,893	3,650	2,094	2,622	8,366	95	95	94	94
Waynesboro.....	180	1,163	640	758	2,561	1,221	678	796	2,695	95	94	95	95
Williamsburg.....	180	532	386	460	1,378	574	415	498	1,487	93	93	92	93
Winchester.....	181	1,071	610	641	2,322	1,112	631	664	2,407	96	97	97	96
Total cities....	180	65,856	39,007	44,437	149,300	69,943	41,113	47,102	158,128	94	95	94	94
Total State ..	180	234,168	141,541	149,090	524,799	249,596	150,173	158,236	558,005	94	94	94	94

A. D. A. for Counties—White  
 Elementary..... 270,846  
 Secondary..... 104,653

Total (Col. 6)..... 375,499

A. D. A. for Cities—White  
 Elementary..... 104,863  
 Secondary..... 44,437

Total (Col. 6)..... 149,300

A. D. A. for Counties—Negro  
 Elementary..... 77,841  
 Secondary..... 22,734

Total (Col. 18)..... 100,575

A. D. A. for Cities—Negro  
 Elementary..... 50,508  
 Secondary..... 17,096

Total (Col. 18)..... 67,604

A. D. A. for Counties—W. & N.  
 Elementary..... 348,687  
 Secondary..... 127,387

Total (Col. 27)..... 476,074

A. D. A. for Cities—W. & N.  
 Elementary..... 155,371  
 Secondary..... 61,533

Total (Col. 27)..... 216,904

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT  
ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1956-1957—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
149	72	108	329	155	75	111	342	96	96	97	96	11,360	11,329
105	73	119	297	107	75	126	308	98	96	95	96	4,995	4,867
400	221	219	840	429	242	239	910	93	92	92	92	3,378	3,390
50,739	27,102	22,734	100,575	55,787	29,718	24,893	110,398	91	91	91	91	476,071	476,892
793	380	407	1,580	843	405	432	1,680	94	94	94	94	11,916	11,909
106	66	160	332	112	70	169	351	95	95	94	95	3,416	3,333
21	2		23	22	2		24	97	96		97	1,174	1,193
494	241	285	1,020	529	255	311	1,095	93	95	92	93	4,304	4,294
112	52	72	236	121	57	82	260	93	91	87	91	983	923
1,195	728	655	2,578	1,236	751	700	2,687	97	97	94	96	1,188	1,518
												8,544	8,501
209	116	148	473	225	122	154	501	93	96	96	94	2,071	2,054
42	23	20	85	43	23	20	86	98	99	99	99	1,312	1,029
1,308	826	835	2,969	1,393	881	901	3,175	94	94	93	94	13,258	13,241
133	58	80	271	138	60	84	282	96	96	96	96	2,076	1,806
375	188	160	723	401	200	166	767	94	94	96	94	3,457	3,382
1,135	488	552	2,175	1,215	508	581	2,304	93	96	95	94	8,297	7,739
581	310	392	1,283	614	324	419	1,357	95	96	94	95	3,786	3,783
2,032	1,226	1,417	4,675	2,176	1,288	1,551	5,015	93	95	91	93	7,823	7,811
6,171	3,238	3,184	12,593	6,580	3,452	3,460	13,492	94	94	92	93	39,251	39,146
41	22	15	78	43	22	16	81	96	97	93	96	1,029	1,028
1,626	835	698	3,159	1,749	889	743	3,381	93	94	94	93	6,528	6,147
3,077	1,919	1,749	6,745	3,178	2,002	1,846	7,026	97	96	95	96	12,796	12,807
99	47	42	188	106	49	45	200	93	95	93	91	1,878	1,876
8,962	3,746	3,407	16,115	9,811	4,065	3,745	17,621	91	92	91	91	34,252	31,558
1,562	786	944	3,292	1,661	827	1,010	3,498	94	95	93	94	16,466	16,418
563	311	297	1,171	595	331	317	1,243	95	94	94	94	4,243	4,223
212	95	132	439	223	99	138	460	95	95	96	95	2,882	2,843
374	215	236	825	393	224	248	865	95	96	96	95	2,215	2,215
1,479	815	796	3,090	1,568	865	853	3,286	94	94	93	94	10,983	10,968
91	55	70	216	101	63	75	239	91	88	91	90	2,777	2,768
491	275	248	1,014	545	298	267	1,110	90	92	93	91	2,392	2,392
112	49	95	256	122	53	105	280	91	91	92	92	2,578	2,539
33,396	17,112	17,096	67,604	35,743	18,185	18,438	72,366	93	94	93	93	216,904	212,424
84,135	44,214	39,830	168,179	91,530	47,903	43,331	182,764	92	92	92	92	692,978	689,316

A. D. A. for State—White  
 Elementary..... 375,709  
 Secondary..... 149,090

A. D. A. for State—Negro  
 Elementary..... 128,349  
 Secondary..... 39,830

A. D. A. for State—W. & N.  
 Elementary..... 504,058  
 Secondary..... 188,920

Total (Col. 6)..... 524,799

Total (Col. 18)..... 168,179

Total (Col. 27)..... 692,978

†Totals here are for the Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 63—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND  
NUMBER OF TEACHERS—1956-1957

1	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH																	NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS WITH																	Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	One Tch.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.		One Tch.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N					W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

White.....	1,330
Negro.....	793
Total.....	2,123

## HIGH SCHOOLS

White.....	348
Negro.....	117
Total.....	465

## TOTAL

White.....	1,678
Negro.....	910
Total.....	2,588



TABLE 65—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

COUNTIES	VALUE OF STES AND BUILDINGS				VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES				TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total				
Accomack.....	\$ 1,535,660	722,425	\$ 2,258,085	\$ 142,450	53,800	\$ 196,250	\$ 90,121	7,112	\$ 97,233	\$ 1,708,231	783,337	\$ 2,551,568				
Albemarle.....	2,290,600	554,300	2,844,900	268,700	62,800	331,500	81,821	24,962	109,783	2,644,121	642,002	3,286,183				
Alleghany.....	1,721,310	198,841	1,923,151	126,802	13,710	140,512	46,997		86,997	1,898,169	212,551	2,110,720				
Amelia.....	349,397	438,189	787,586	49,431	34,272	83,703	30,551	22,261	52,812	429,379	494,722	924,101				
Amherst.....	1,423,375	647,466	2,070,841	160,769	63,631	224,400	51,320	24,620	75,940	1,635,461	736,017	2,371,481				
Appomattox.....	1,060,150	393,300	1,453,450	99,216	13,910	113,126	32,141	17,170	49,311	1,191,507	424,380	1,615,887				
Arlington.....	24,252,454	1,713,293	25,965,747	1,006,160	78,000	1,084,160	116,629		116,629	25,375,243	1,791,293	27,166,536				
Augusta.....	4,287,468	541,095	4,831,561	463,996	10,735	474,731	203,500	13,200	216,700	4,954,964	78,031	5,032,995				
Bath.....	997,875	20,550	1,018,425	100,000	1,000	101,000	30,500		35,000	1,128,375	26,450	1,154,825				
Bedford.....	3,011,968	536,130	3,548,098	173,633	51,982	228,635	66,101	18,496	84,597	3,251,722	609,108	3,861,330				
Bland.....	558,045	1,440	559,485	70,950	150	71,109	54,052	675	54,727	683,056	2,265	685,321				
Botetourt.....	1,118,800	33,000	1,151,800	176,400	5,000	181,400	90,819	7,854	98,673	1,383,079	45,854	1,428,933				
Brunswick.....	1,082,439	789,600	2,472,039	179,901	91,290	271,191	41,919	42,150	84,069	1,904,262	923,010	2,827,302				
Buclanan.....	4,104,365		4,104,365	297,815		297,815	60,614		60,614	4,462,824		4,462,824				
Buckingham.....	875,280	473,625	1,348,905	80,000	68,269	148,269	42,064	21,991	64,055	997,341	563,815	1,561,159				
Campbell.....	1,797,397	974,513	5,771,940	368,100	92,500	460,600	138,799	63,464	202,263	5,304,296	1,130,507	6,434,803				
Caroline.....	555,000	699,950	1,254,950	37,200	50,000	87,200	34,484	28,551	63,035	626,684	777,501	1,404,185				
Carroll.....	2,063,000	1,100	2,064,100	139,800	300	140,100	77,388		77,388	2,280,188	1,400	2,281,588				
Charles City.....	279,600	293,650	573,250	25,100	22,900	48,000	10,800	22,500	33,300	315,500	339,050	654,550				
Charlotte.....	1,376,600	464,400	1,781,000	65,900	20,600	86,500	62,819	33,986	96,805	1,445,319	518,986	1,964,305				
Chesterfield.....	5,608,629	1,147,903	6,756,532	303,700	67,790	371,490	181,653	46,867	228,520	6,003,982	1,262,560	7,266,542				
Clarke.....	1,235,300	230,150	1,465,450	107,100	9,100	116,200	27,200	4,500	31,700	1,369,600	243,750	1,613,350				
Craig.....	362,550		362,550	17,000		17,000	25,000		25,000	404,550		404,550				
Culpeper.....	1,046,413	477,173	1,523,586	70,540	34,252	104,792	77,488	43,629	121,112	1,191,411	555,050	1,746,491				
Cumberland.....	342,100	358,250	700,350	49,000	21,750	70,750	12,500	3,200	15,700	403,600	383,200	786,800				
Dickenson.....	2,732,958		2,732,958	278,670	100	278,770	71,000	3,200	74,200	3,085,628	3,600	3,089,228				
Dinwiddie.....	1,191,433	900,298	2,091,731	98,840	89,500	188,340	53,781	37,035	90,816	1,344,054	1,026,893	2,370,947				
Essex.....	433,460	410,500	844,460	34,710	41,336	76,046	30,000	27,000	57,000	518,660	475,836	994,496				
Fairfax.....	32,718,317	2,511,691	35,229,908	1,646,965	129,000	1,775,965	347,063	24,003	371,268	34,712,367	2,667,894	37,380,261				
Fauquier.....	1,480,326	791,490	2,271,816	106,825	52,800	159,625	66,970	24,660	91,630	1,604,321	808,956	2,413,271				

Floyd.....	12,273,980	68,100	12,342,080	115,051	4,050	119,104	72,660	3,000	75,660	12,461,694	75,150	12,536,841
Furman.....	657,475	191,250	851,725	86,000	23,900	109,900	69,780	10,613	80,393	813,255	228,763	1,042,018
Franklin.....	1,897,453	346,882	2,244,331	178,920	223,825	223,825	200,402	18,848	219,310	2,275,941	413,535	2,689,476
Frederick.....	1,648,750	8,850	1,657,600	1,800	206,150	206,150	39,709	2,200	59,709	1,972,809	10,650	1,983,459
Giles.....	2,496,485	84,786	2,581,271	135,650	5,000	160,650	78,925	2,200	78,125	2,728,000	91,986	2,820,046
Gloucester.....	325,000	470,000	1,195,000	100,000	70,000	170,000	54,000	30,000	84,000	879,000	570,000	1,449,000
Goodland.....	728,000	278,635	640,635	49,000	24,500	73,500	25,000	20,400	48,400	439,000	323,535	762,535
Grayson.....	390,513	9,696	3,000,239	225,900	1,000	226,900	137,968	3,000	140,968	3,351,411	13,696	3,365,107
Greene.....	390,500	14,200	374,700	30,100	1,000	31,200	21,246	4,162	25,408	411,846	19,462	431,308
Greensville.....	889,423	595,520	1,484,943	102,000	64,150	166,150	144,098	42,998	87,096	1,035,621	702,698	1,738,319
Halifax.....	1,518,523	4,247,905	132,250	406,400	100,227	100,227	100,227	46,927	163,154	3,103,759	1,713,700	4,817,459
Hanover.....	3,348,770	307,541	1,716,311	154,123	36,650	190,773	90,041	46,874	136,915	1,592,034	451,065	2,043,999
Henrico.....	9,865,495	1,245,199	11,110,694	818,550	101,800	920,250	246,092	41,265	287,357	10,330,037	1,388,264	12,318,301
Henry.....	3,704,075	1,040,419	4,744,495	337,000	95,665	432,665	117,580	31,392	148,972	4,158,656	1,107,476	5,236,132
HIGHLAND.....	212,660		212,660	37,116		37,416				250,076		250,076
Isle of Wight.....	932,750	609,000	1,541,750	122,600	41,900	167,500	75,600	72,000	147,600	1,130,950	725,900	1,856,850
James City.....												
King George.....	484,500	285,900	770,100	48,500	28,000	76,500	40,710	20,156	60,866	573,710	334,056	907,766
King and Queen.....	210,000	220,000	560,000	21,000	29,000	50,000	34,000	38,000	72,000	298,000	357,000	655,000
King William.....	340,000	236,000	590,000	40,000	40,000	80,000	44,000	36,000	80,000	424,000	326,000	750,000
Lancaster.....	336,972	112,591	449,566	24,485	8,735	33,220	22,450	9,321	31,771	383,907	130,650	514,557
Lee.....	8,632,650	9,650	3,641,700	291,300	1,200	292,500	95,000	2,000	97,000	4,018,950	12,250	4,031,200
Loudoun.....	2,311,300	407,250	2,721,550	191,615	17,840	209,455	82,000	23,000	108,000	2,900,915	418,000	3,318,915
Louisa.....	802,062	492,133	1,294,255	38,131	22,315	58,776	58,861	24,226	83,090	897,357	538,764	1,436,121
Lunenburg.....	896,917	561,348	1,461,265	90,950	29,700	120,650	63,956	44,664	108,620	1,551,823	638,712	1,690,535
Madison.....	759,500	108,500	868,000	50,111	8,200	58,311	67,141	12,105	79,546	876,752	129,105	1,005,857
Mathews.....	463,800	251,700	715,300	45,000	20,000	65,000	14,000	8,000	27,000	527,600	279,700	807,300
Mecklenburg.....	2,631,825	1,680,000	4,320,825	356,985	139,575	496,560	66,254	47,281	113,535	3,055,064	1,875,856	4,930,920
Middlesex.....	390,800	250,150	641,250	57,025	42,223	99,248	26,000	19,000	45,000	473,825	311,673	785,498
Montgomery.....	3,120,900	265,233	3,386,133	305,225	105,700	410,925	101,000	12,000	113,000	3,536,125	382,933	3,919,058
Nansemond.....	1,204,110	1,596,126	2,800,536	92,892	89,980	182,872	118,537	74,509	193,046	1,415,539	1,760,915	3,176,454
Nelson.....	1,408,800	313,400	1,722,200	101,500	21,300	122,800	144,000	40,000	184,000	1,651,300	374,700	2,029,000
New Kent.....	272,700	153,300	426,000	42,000	18,600	60,600	28,000	22,200	50,200	342,700	191,100	533,800
Norfolk.....	17,257,000	5,527,000	22,784,000	1,435,000	710,000	2,175,000	269,000	170,000	439,000	18,961,000	6,437,000	25,398,000
Northampton.....	1,497,500	1,216,000	2,713,500	77,000	52,200	129,200	21,965	20,546	42,511	1,596,465	1,288,746	2,885,211
Northumberland.....	403,440	163,720	567,160	30,800	11,100	41,900	36,042	20,210	56,252	70,282	195,030	665,312
Nottoway.....	981,555	690,690	1,672,245	130,718	61,767	192,485	51,500	26,499	77,999	1,163,573	778,956	1,942,529
Orange.....	1,528,000	416,000	1,975,200	149,300	37,000	186,300	18,649	31,892	80,151	1,726,540	515,402	2,241,951
Page.....	1,780,800	22,000	1,808,800	105,200	2,200	107,400	72,865	800	73,665	1,964,865	235,000	1,989,865
Patriek.....	1,349,135	200,650	1,610,085	70,130	6,000	82,130	60,015	11,522	77,567	1,491,010	278,172	1,769,182

\*See Williamsburg for data on Division of James City County and Williamsburg City.

TABLE 65—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	1	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Pittsylvania.....	\$ 3,651,238	\$ 1,341,141	\$ 4,992,379	\$ 338,025	\$ 125,750	\$ 463,775	\$ 121,520	\$ 39,135	\$ 160,655	\$ 4,110,783	\$ 1,506,026	\$ 5,616,809		
Powhatan.....	378,400	346,400	724,800	30,000	12,550	42,550	28,000	21,000	49,000	436,400	379,950	816,350		
Prince Edward.....	1,185,817	2,206,667	3,392,484	107,350	81,580	188,930	33,625	27,500	61,125	1,161,825	1,295,167	2,456,992		
Prince George.....	1,020,175	652,500	1,752,675	97,500	55,350	152,850	80,561	47,296	127,857	1,275,236	755,146	2,030,382		
Prince William.....	3,891,134	528,320	4,419,454	363,270	39,486	402,756	93,871	12,041	105,912	4,348,275	579,847	4,928,122		
Princess Anne.....	9,104,200	2,393,900	11,498,100	637,600	95,500	733,100	206,600	28,700	235,300	9,948,400	2,518,100	12,466,500		
Pulaski.....	5,031,415	238,790	5,270,205	210,870	7,700	218,570	86,672	9,478	96,150	5,328,957	255,968	5,584,925		
Rappahannock.....	260,400	18,925	279,325	29,350	1,350	30,700	26,700	3,000	29,700	316,450	23,275	339,725		
Richmond.....	310,000	240,750	550,750	34,000	15,300	49,300	12,000	18,000	30,000	356,000	274,050	630,050		
Roanoke.....	5,633,344	374,408	6,007,752	680,150	36,570	716,720	135,621	11,301	146,922	6,449,115	422,279	6,871,394		
Rockbridge.....	2,263,400	272,700	2,536,100	212,800	25,600	238,400	17,000		17,000	2,493,200	298,300	2,791,500		
Rockingham.....	3,642,825	6,100	4,069,925	437,610	500	438,110	201,200	1,000	202,200	4,702,635	7,600	4,710,235		
Russell.....	3,642,207	133,000	3,775,207	268,254	4,500	272,754	44,209	2,086	46,295	3,954,970	139,586	4,094,556		
Scott.....	2,916,023	16,000	2,932,023	279,000	2,000	281,000	29,105		29,105	3,224,128	18,000	3,242,128		
Shenandoah.....	1,595,050	8,800	1,603,850	111,000	3,400	114,400	116,585	3,739	120,324	1,822,635	12,939	1,835,574		
Smyth.....	1,870,305	13,800	1,884,105	131,200	1,150	132,350	74,877		74,877	2,076,382	14,950	2,091,332		
Southampton.....	1,940,800	1,346,300	3,287,100	174,403	116,800	291,203	60,000	52,000	112,000	2,175,203	1,515,100	3,690,303		
Spotsylvania.....	1,043,350	605,000	1,648,350	59,100	25,000	84,100	97,783	48,891	146,674	1,200,233	678,891	1,879,124		
Stafford.....	1,250,500	192,200	1,442,700	91,700	7,600	99,300	77,207	21,513	98,720	1,419,407	221,313	1,640,720		
Surry.....	255,300	196,100	451,400	19,500	30,600	50,100	18,210	25,660	43,870	293,010	252,360	545,370		
Sussex.....	794,400	283,400	1,077,800	123,400	66,500	189,900	23,300	16,900	40,200	941,100	386,800	1,327,900		
Tazewell.....	5,714,000	540,062	6,254,062	362,918	24,320	387,438	139,379	5,500	141,879	6,246,297	570,082	6,786,379		
Warren.....	1,787,996	97,865	1,885,861	111,400	6,400	117,800	43,900	4,900	48,800	1,943,266	109,268	2,052,561		
Washington.....	2,723,700	87,000	2,810,700	349,400	2,300	351,700	44,062		44,062	3,117,102	89,300	3,206,402		
Westmoreland.....	568,450	295,700	864,150	68,500	33,500	102,000	18,000	12,000	30,000	654,950	341,200	996,150		
Wise.....	6,658,160	373,250	7,031,410	543,850	25,750	569,600	184,212	4,200	188,412	7,386,222	403,200	7,789,422		
Wythe.....	2,454,700	370,090	2,824,790	150,200	20,000	200,200	132,000	10,000	142,000	2,766,900		3,186,900		

York.	2,480,644	\$54,500	3,335,144	229,200	85,000	314,200	60,000	21,000	81,000	2,769,844	960,500	3,730,344
Total counties.	\$266,994,699	\$51,096,986	\$318,091,685	\$19,899,315	\$4,320,928	\$24,220,243	\$7,441,431	\$2,118,542	\$9,559,973	\$294,335,445	\$57,536,456	\$351,871,901
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	\$13,275,000	\$3,000,000	\$16,275,000	\$750,000	\$235,000	\$985,000	\$16,000	\$6,000	\$22,000	\$14,041,000	\$3,241,000	\$17,282,000
Bristol.....	2,254,000	356,000	2,610,000	400,000	53,000	453,000	.....	.....	.....	2,654,000	409,000	3,063,000
Buena Vista.....	1,105,000	256,000	1,361,000	50,000	1,500	51,500	.....	.....	.....	1,155,000	26,500	1,181,500
Charlottesville.....	4,195,582	855,000	5,050,582	265,000	80,000	345,000	.....	.....	.....	4,460,582	935,000	5,395,582
Clifton Forge.....	1,097,900	279,500	1,377,400	109,699	29,115	138,814	.....	.....	.....	1,207,599	308,645	1,516,244
Colonial Heights.	822,938	.....	822,938	86,745	.....	86,745	.....	.....	.....	909,683	.....	909,683
Danville.....	6,580,230	1,640,840	8,221,070	815,370	125,835	941,205	.....	.....	.....	7,395,600	1,766,675	9,162,275
Falls Church.....	2,653,914	2,653,914	5,307,828	232,000	.....	232,000	9,000	.....	9,000	2,894,914	.....	2,894,914
Fredericksburg.....	1,550,000	477,000	2,027,000	226,000	45,000	271,000	.....	.....	.....	1,776,000	522,000	2,298,000
Galax.....	450,272	58,000	508,272	28,665	2,500	31,165	.....	.....	.....	478,937	60,500	539,437
Hampton.....	6,835,953	1,793,450	8,629,403	342,670	99,500	442,170	95,731	11,117	106,848	7,274,354	1,904,067	9,178,421
Harrisonburg.....	1,979,130	156,500	2,135,630	152,775	9,250	162,025	.....	.....	.....	2,131,905	165,750	2,297,655
Hopewell.....	1,817,000	338,750	2,155,750	64,000	14,000	78,000	.....	.....	.....	1,881,000	332,750	2,213,750
Lynchburg.....	8,529,733	2,110,750	10,640,483	619,500	112,500	732,000	.....	.....	.....	9,149,233	2,223,250	11,372,483
Martinsville.....	2,708,291	713,736	3,422,027	267,252	67,700	334,952	.....	.....	.....	3,035,343	731,436	3,766,779
Newport News.....	4,207,253	2,692,365	6,899,618	281,300	248,200	529,500	.....	.....	.....	4,488,553	2,940,565	7,429,118
Norfolk.....	26,843,610	11,509,523	38,353,133	2,538,042	893,197	3,431,239	.....	.....	.....	29,401,652	12,402,720	41,804,372
Norton.....	930,000	35,750	965,750	78,000	1,000	79,000	8,013	.....	8,013	1,016,013	36,750	1,052,763
Petersburg.....	2,258,500	1,576,500	3,835,000	199,900	159,300	359,200	.....	.....	.....	2,458,400	1,735,800	4,194,200
Portsmouth.....	7,243,699	4,560,793	11,804,492	694,145	262,364	956,509	.....	.....	.....	7,937,841	4,823,157	12,761,001
Radford.....	1,324,620	222,665	1,547,285	147,200	15,300	162,500	.....	1,500	1,500	1,471,820	239,465	1,711,285
Richmond.....	13,029,762	34,714,762	47,744,524	2,298,240	1,468,830	3,767,070	1,633	3,706	5,339	23,984,873	14,202,298	38,187,171
Roanoke.....	2,584,091	13,648,655	16,232,746	1,137,311	263,189	1,400,500	.....	.....	.....	12,201,875	2,847,280	15,049,155
South Norfolk.....	979,427	3,706,400	4,685,827	308,399	85,732	394,131	2,280	2,141	4,421	3,037,652	1,067,300	4,104,952
Staunton.....	2,806,000	261,000	3,067,000	155,000	13,500	168,500	.....	.....	.....	2,961,000	274,500	3,235,500
Suffolk.....	670,500	1,065,000	1,735,500	103,000	108,000	211,000	.....	.....	.....	773,500	1,173,000	1,946,500
Virginia Beach.....	1,453,000	1,453,000	2,906,000	122,500	.....	122,500	.....	.....	.....	1,575,500	.....	1,575,500
Warwick.....	7,312,325	1,873,600	9,185,925	523,020	156,400	679,420	174,248	24,516	198,764	8,000,593	2,051,516	10,052,109
Waynesboro.....	2,297,393	76,000	2,373,393	3,500	3,500	214,500	.....	.....	.....	2,508,393	79,500	2,587,893
Williamsburg.....	1,497,538	796,712	2,294,250	112,000	66,000	178,000	21,709	27,143	48,852	1,631,247	889,855	2,521,102
Winchester.....	2,358,000	323,000	2,681,000	120,000	10,000	130,000	.....	.....	.....	2,478,000	333,000	2,811,000
Total cities	\$152,593,918	\$53,390,714	\$205,984,632	\$13,458,733	\$4,329,442	\$17,788,175	\$328,614	\$76,123	\$404,737	\$166,381,265	\$57,796,279	\$224,177,541
Total State	\$419,588,617	\$104,487,700	\$524,076,317	\$33,358,018	\$8,650,370	\$42,008,418	\$7,770,045	\$2,194,605	\$9,964,710	\$460,716,710	\$115,332,735	\$576,049,445

TABLE 66—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons of further expansion

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
From State.....	\$1,645,712 51	\$3,299,268 13	\$5,424,499 62	\$6,209,167 63	\$6,966,945 79
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46
From districts.....	781,915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79
From cities.....	964,643 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24
From loans and bonds.....				3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78
From other sources, including balances from previous year.....	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44
Total.....	\$4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>					
Administration.....				\$ 605,292 78	\$ 555,838 28
Instruction.....				14,917,064 14	13,721,556 64
Other instructional costs.....				398,827 76	393,644 85
Coordinate activities.....				121,092 72	114,513 53
Auxiliary agencies.....	(Subheads of disbursements changed in new report blanks)†			1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68
Operation school plant.....				1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90
Fixed charges.....				616,998 68	319,616 08
Maintenance school plant.....				607,636 29	565,281 31
Capital outlay.....				2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86
Debt service.....				2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13
Total.....	\$4,780,500 47	\$13,102,543 05	\$22,760,706 05	\$23,313,506 85	\$22,777,328 26
Balance at close of year.....	213,653 77	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24
Total.....	\$4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
<b>VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY</b>					
Cities.....	\$3,775,102 00	\$8,287,178 00	\$22,898,788 00	\$31,667,050 00	\$30,739,256 00
Counties.....	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00
Total.....	\$8,555,343 00	\$22,922,754 00	\$50,105,816 00	\$68,453,725 00	\$68,140,051 00
<b>VOCATIONAL EDUCATION</b>					
(Smith-Hughes and George- Barden Acts only)	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935
For agriculture.....	\$ 36,555 40	\$ 88,206 55	\$ 178,428 13	\$ 303,476 22	\$ 320,698 94
For trades and industries.....	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03
For home economics.....	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44
For teacher training.....	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16
Distributive education.....					
Total.....	\$ 70,283 32	\$ 194,924 65	\$ 350,477 51	\$ 543,492 50	\$ 618,109 58

	1910	1920	1925
†For control.....	\$ 143,009 46	\$ 249,202 65	\$ 383,942 34
For instruction.....	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73
For other operation.....	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32
For maintenance.....	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57
For auxiliary agencies.....	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,765 87
For miscellaneous.....	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19
Capitalization.....	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03

## VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia and  
and development needed:

1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957
\$ 8,718,762 51	\$ 15,336,118 62	\$ 32,227,037 49	\$ 58,785,235 31	\$ 57,698,506 81	\$ 60,765,827 32
8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50	20,260,023 44	18,990,612 31	16,685,335 61
832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64	43,324,534 41	46,349,013 45	52,178,663 69
6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45	1,603,189 97	1,452,860 68	1,666,198 02
3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,384 92	31,206,687 52	34,705,964 01	38,577,885 81
			18,277,515 98	22,081,604 75	23,849,401 21
6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75	42,430,407 18	37,225,525 63	35,602,146 38
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$215,887,593 81	\$218,504,087 64	\$ 229,325,458 04
652,144 24	\$ 913,787 83	\$ 1,519,503 91	\$ 2,574,240 91	\$ 2,825,781 11	\$ 2,888,365 82
16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48	87,364,199 31	96,569,157 29	106,795,201 61
992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91	6,778,584 99	7,047,648 36	7,327,333 71
157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25	555,264 85	635,450 85	676,156 60
2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21	9,643,434 16	11,094,354 46	12,126,280 76
1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83	9,663,440 47	11,095,887 81	12,184,374 78
334,787 18	345,353 67	5,753,978 33	1,385,200 51	1,507,904 49	1,592,477 33
722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86	5,286,586 26	5,466,245 06	5,932,049 17
5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07	51,801,591 73	41,888,982 38	37,571,328 23
2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96	8,084,138 40	8,848,265 55	10,357,431 61
\$ 31,466,398 68	\$ 41,832,471 45	\$ 97,481,738 81	\$183,136,681 59	\$186,979,677 36	\$ 197,450,999 62
2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94	32,750,912 22	31,524,410 28	31,874,458 42
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$215,887,593 81	\$218,504,087 64	\$ 229,325,458 04
\$ 34,988,581 00	\$ 37,146,522 00	\$ 84,206,435 00	\$173,912,218 00	\$209,912,573 00	\$ 224,177,544 00
53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00	292,875,365 00	316,560,564 00	351,871,901 00
\$ 88,488,868 00	\$101,869,698 00	\$ 204,720,101 00	\$466,787,583 00	\$526,473,137 00	\$ 576,049,445 00
1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957
\$ 548,264 19	\$ 581,813 22	\$ 1,076,148 16	\$ 1,513,872 02	\$ 1,607,493 51	\$ 1,750,430 26
223,903 20	297,063 83	884,246 27	1,056,729 51	1,075,665 86	1,215,632 06
367,483 34	678,768 63	1,317,768 11	1,919,348 34	2,083,348 70	2,302,706 11
110,004 82	121,644 38	227,385 98	241,756 70	256,673 94	301,553 39
31,689 73	79,841 51	200,076 83	294,889 84	338,008 65	390,698 91
\$ 1,281,345 28	\$ 1,759,131 57	\$ 3,705,625 35	\$ 5,026,596 41	\$ 5,361,190 66	\$ 5,961,020 73

TABLE 66—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Continued

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957
<b>SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE</b>											
Cities.....	103,200	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	232,567	232,567	232,567
Counties.....	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,918	562,880	550,697	510,040	512,223	544,055	544,085	554,065
Total.....	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652	776,652	776,652
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>											
Cities.....	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	236,660	244,230
Counties.....	341,983	403,274	425,191	420,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	513,415	530,468
Total.....	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	750,075	774,698
<b>SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Cities.....	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	204,420	216,904
Counties.....	211,763	266,454	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	458,373	476,074
Total.....	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	667,793	692,978
Total number of school buildings (all kinds)	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number one-teacher schools.....	5,308	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	1,475	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)*	\$ 268 00	\$ 560 00	\$ 707 00	\$ 846 00	\$ 797 00	\$ 932 00	\$1,443 00†	\$2,304 00‡	\$3,203 00	\$3,382 00	\$3,562 00
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (capital outlay not included).....	16 90	29 40	39 40	44 35	38 09	43 61	80 38	132 96	188 33	200 90	212 45
School term in days.....	140	147 5	161	166 3	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	180
<b>NUMBER OF TEACHERS**</b>											
Cities.....	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	9,490	9,659
Counties.....	9,085	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	19,220	19,626
Total.....	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	28,710	29,285

\*Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

\*\*Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.

†For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,381.00.

‡For the session 1940-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,236.00.

For the session 1953-1954 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,970.00.

For the session 1954-1955 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,123.00.

For the session 1955-1956 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,298.00.

For the session 1956-1957 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,473.00.







# Date Due

S-117

1955/56-  
1956/57

